

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/9/2020
Date: Monday, November 9, 2020 9:49:28 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.09.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/9/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 9, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 8, 2020 shift.
- The MPD JOCC was not operational on November 8, 2020.
- The FBI SIOC has stood down coverage for this mission.
- Two election related lawsuits filed in Nevada are receiving significant media attention. As a result, several protests/events are scheduled in Las Vegas and Reno over the next few days. USMS D/NV is monitoring these events.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |
| | • W/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No significant attention given to the Hatfield Courthouse.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary for 11/9/20
Date: Monday, November 9, 2020 8:03:16 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.09.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 9, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Daily SIOC report
Date: Sunday, November 8, 2020 5:53:24 PM
Attachments: [11.08.20 1500 NC3 SITREP OPE FINAL.pdf](#)
[National+Roll+up+of+Civil+Unrest+8+Nov+20.pdf](#)

Good evening,

Please find the attached daily report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC). Also attached is the National Roll Up of Civil Unrest, a daily product of DHS. Please refer any questions to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/07/2020 - 11/08/2020
Date: Sunday, November 8, 2020 11:04:52 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/07/2020 - 11/08/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Competing groups gathered in Salem, OR to protest. An unlawful assembly was eventually declared.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.

19:45 – Approximately 300 gathered in Pioneer Square.

20:10 – Approximately 200 cars gathered and blocking streets on MLK Blvd. Cars doing burnouts and donuts.

20:20 – Group at Pioneer Square started to thin out.

20:45 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) moved in to disperse the vehicles on MLK.

22:10 – About 20 gathered in Chapman Square.

22:50 – Group of 35 reported at the ICE building.

02:00 – All is quiet.

No attention was given to the Hatfield Courthouse.

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\)](#) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\)](#)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/8/2020
Date: Sunday, November 8, 2020 9:43:22 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.08.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/8/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 8, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) was called in to assist U.S. Park Police at the White House after protestors attempted to breach the fence. Nothing Significant to report.
- On the morning of November 7th, a fire was started on the wood panels used to board up the Foley Federal Building in Las Vegas. The suspect fled after being engaged by a FPS officer. ATF is the lead agency (pictures below). There is no apparent building damage aside from the burned boards.
- Two election related lawsuits filed in Nevada are receiving significant media attention. As a result, several protests/events are scheduled in Las Vegas and Reno over the next few days. USMS D/NV is monitoring these events.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |
| | • W/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No significant attention given to the Hatfield Courthouse.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

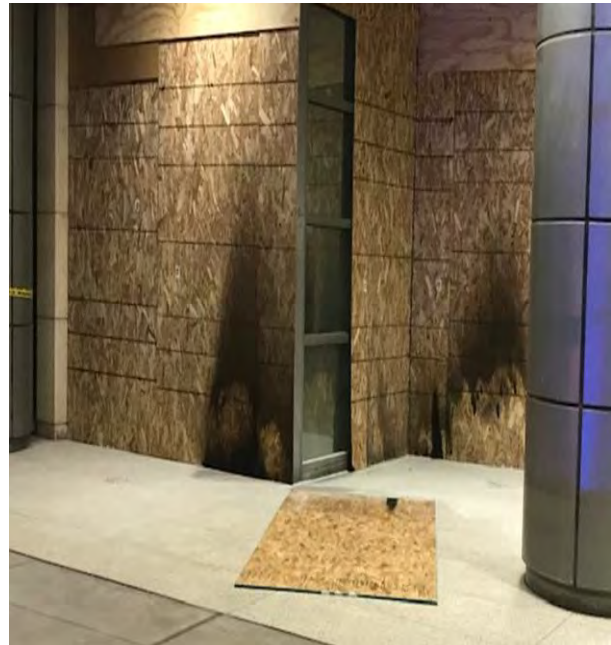
Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

Foley Federal Building Pictures



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 11/8/20
Date: Sunday, November 8, 2020 7:56:06 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.08.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 8, 2020.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Daily SIOC report
Date: Saturday, November 7, 2020 4:56:04 PM
Attachments: [11.07.20 1500 NC3 Update_OPE_FINAL.pdf](#)
[National+Roll+up+of+Civil+Unrest+7+Nov+20.docx](#)

Good evening,

Please find the attached daily report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC). Also attached is the National Roll Up of Civil Unrest, a daily product of DHS. Please refer any questions to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/06/2020 - 11/07/2020
Date: Saturday, November 7, 2020 12:12:16 PM

Thanks for the update Russ!

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Nov 7, 2020, at 11:11 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Subject: RE: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/06/2020 - 11/07/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

There was no significant protest activity tonight. A small group of about 30 gathered in North Portland but no reported crimes.

(b) (7)(E) that a small group of protesters were overheard talking about heading to Salem, OR tomorrow to cause problems then come back to target the Hatfield Courthouse.

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement

sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/7/2020
Date: Saturday, November 7, 2020 10:17:05 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.07.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/7/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 7, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 6, 2020 shift.
- Demonstrations and counter-demonstrations continued at the Pennsylvania Convention Center where vote counting is ongoing in Philadelphia.
- Protestors gathered at the Maricopa County Elections Center by vote counting in Phoenix.
- Open Source intelligence shows numerous first amendment gatherings through November 7, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |
| | • W/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No significant attention given to the Hatfield Courthouse.
- (b) (7)(E) that a small group of protestors were overheard talking about heading to Salem, OR tomorrow to cause problems and then coming back to target the Hatfield Courthouse.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- A violent opportunists flyer suggests that members may disguise themselves as patriots/Trump supporters and attack police.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 11/7/2020
Date: Saturday, November 7, 2020 7:41:03 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.07.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 7, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Daily SIOC report
Date: Friday, November 6, 2020 5:50:48 PM
Attachments: [11.06.20 1500 NC3 Update OPE 002.pdf](#)
[National Roll up of Civil Unrest 6 Nov 20.pdf](#)

Good evening,

Please find the attached daily report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC). Also attached is the National Roll Up of Civil Unrest, a daily product of DHS. Please refer any questions to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/6/2020
Date: Friday, November 6, 2020 7:55:59 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.06.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/6/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 6, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 5, 2020 shift.
- Philadelphia PD arrested two men who drove up from VA with guns to attack the Convention Center where vote counting is taking place.
- (b) (7)(E) shows numerous first amendment gatherings through November 7, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No significant attention given to the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 60 protestors gathered in North Portland at a City Commissioner’s home. An unlawful assembly was declared after a window was broken and flares were thrown at the home. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) dispersed the crowd and made at least 4 arrests. Later in the night, a protestor set a small fire at Portland City Hall.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- A violent opportunists flyer suggests that members may disguise themselves as patriots/Trump supporters and attack police.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 11/6/20
Date: Friday, November 6, 2020 7:40:56 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.06.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 6, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#)
To: [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\) Sheehan, John \(USMS\); Kelly, Richard \(USMS\); Walker, Heather \(USMS\); White, Darrell \(USMS\); Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\); Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\); Mathias, Karl \(USMS\); Inclan, Javier \(USMS\); Broshow, Brent \(USMS\); \(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\) HQ DAD ALL \(OD\); USMS CHIEFS \(District\); US MARSHALS \(District\); RFTF Commanders \(USMS\); Delaney, William \(USMS\); Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\); Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: Daily SIOC report
Date: Thursday, November 5, 2020 6:31:18 PM
Attachments: [11.05.20 1500 NC3 Update Final OPE.pdf](#)
[National+Roll+up+of+Civil+Unrest+5+Nov+20.pdf](#)

Good evening,

Please find the attached daily report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC). Also attached is the National Roll Up of Civil Unrest, a daily product of DHS. Please refer any questions to [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)

[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\)](#)

Southern District of California

[\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\)](#)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/5/2020
Date: Thursday, November 5, 2020 7:17:26 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.05.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/5/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 5, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 4, 2020 shift.
- (b) (7)(E) shows numerous first amendment gatherings through November 7, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of 200-300 protestors gathered in downtown Portland. After Portland Police Bureau (PPB) reported taking projectiles and protestors smashed windows, PPB and the National Guard pushed them out. A small group returned and congregated at the Pioneer Courthouse heckling DHS officers but no significant incidents or arrests resulted. PPB arrested 11 overall throughout the night.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 11/5/2020
Date: Thursday, November 5, 2020 6:54:40 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.05.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 5, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Daily SIOC report - 4 November 2020
Date: Wednesday, November 4, 2020 8:03:20 PM
Attachments: [11.04.20_1500_NC3_Update_Final3.pdf](#)

Good evening All,

Attached is the FBI Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC) report for 4 November 2020. Feel free to contact (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) with any questions. Thank you in advance. Be safe.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of the Virgin Islands

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/03/2020 - 11/04/20
Date: Wednesday, November 4, 2020 10:33:01 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 11/03/2020 - 11/04/20

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:55 – 200 – 300 protesters gather on the eastside of Portland and marched through residential neighborhoods without any significant incidents.

19:10 – PPB reported observing 3 Antifa types with long guns visible.

23:59 – Group of about 75 are near 3rd and Main and have a small fire where the Elk statue used to be. They also burned an American flag.

01:10 – Opportunist observed spray painting graffiti on 2nd Ave side of the courthouse.

01:30 – Opportunist observed spray painting graffiti on a marked Gresham Police car as it pulled into the jail sallyport at the Justice Center.

02:00 – Crowd is breaking up with only stragglers in the area.

02:30 – All quiet. Still some stragglers in the area.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Sheehan, John \(USMS\)](#); [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#); [Walker, Heather \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Virtue, Timothy \(USMS\)](#); [Campbell, Dianne \(USMS\)](#); [Mathias, Karl \(USMS\)](#); [Inclan, Javier \(USMS\)](#); [Broshow, Brent \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Executive Summary 11/4/2020
Date: Wednesday, November 4, 2020 7:56:29 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.04.20.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please find the attached USMS Executive Summary for 11/4/2020. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 4, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- WH PEOC: (b) (7)(E)
- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 3, 2020 shift.
- Several First Amendment gatherings are expected to occur in the NCR on November 4, 2020: DC, Chesapeake, Norfolk, Suffolk and Virginia Beach.
- During First Amendment protests at the Lloyd D. George Federal Courthouse in Las Vegas there was vandalism to a section of the sidewalk on federal grounds.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- As a protest moved through downtown Portland, a group of 75 protestors gathered near the Courthouse at 3rd and Main. One protestor spray painted graffiti on the 2nd Ave side of the Courthouse.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 11/4/20
Date: Wednesday, November 4, 2020 7:49:37 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary 11.04.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 4, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Daily SIOC report
Date: Tuesday, November 3, 2020 6:21:46 PM
Attachments: [11.03.20 1500 NC3 UpdateOPE.pdf](#)

Good evening,

Please find the attached report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC).

Please refer any questions to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [US MARSHALS \(District\)](#); [USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#); [RFTF Commanders \(USMS\)](#); [HQ DAD ALL \(OD\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 11/3/20
Date: Tuesday, November 3, 2020 8:00:52 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 11.03.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached you will find today's Civil Unrest Executive Summary, which contains overnight updates relevant to USMS deployments. This report will be forwarded for your awareness each morning during the period that the USMS JOC is activated. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 3, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: 3

- WH PEOC: (b) (7)(E)
- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- As of 1800 on November 1, 2020, the USMS JOC has been activated. The JOC will be staffed 24 hours a day by IMT.
- (b) (7)(E) has nothing significant to report from the November 2, 2020 shift.
- Several First Amendment gatherings are expected to occur beginning this morning at 1000 in the NCR

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM
- S/CA:

- W/TX (b) (7)(E)
- E/WA
- S/TX:
- M/FL:

- W/WA (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK:
- D/HI:

District of Oregon Updates:

- There was no attention given to the Federal Courthouse.
- Approximately 100 violent opportunists marched to Portland State University, smashed campus windows and attempted to break in to the campus Police Building. Two arrests were made.
- FPS/DHS will maintain a high visibility posture at the Federal Buildings for the rest of the week.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- QRT will rotate personnel in and out over the next several days.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [O'Hearn, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [EOC Commander \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Daily SIOC report
Date: Monday, November 2, 2020 6:04:52 PM
Attachments: [11.02.20 1500 NC3 Update - OPE FINAL.pdf](#)

All,

Attached you will find today's report from the FBI's Strategic Information & Operations Center (SIOC). This summary report of violence and criminal activity during the National Election Period is generated each evening by the SIOC based on reporting from multiple agencies. The report will be forwarded for your review each evening during the period that the USMS JOC is operational. The USMS JOC is currently being staffed 24/7 by IMT members. Please refer any questions to

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Southern District of California

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 11/2/20
Date: Monday, November 2, 2020 7:51:29 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 11.02.20.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 2, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 2, 2020

Topic: 2020 Presidential Election Activity

Background: The JOC has been activated to monitor potential civil unrest as a result of the 2020 Presidential Election. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

INTELLIGENCE: (b) (7)(E)

- WH PEOC (b) (7)(E)
- SIOC: (b) (7)(E)

Updates:

- As of 1800 on November 1, 2020, the USMS JOC has been activated. The JOC will be staffed 24 hours a day by IMT.
- (b) (7)(E) will begin their first operational period today at 1000.
- IOD is staffing an intelligence liaison at the SIOC and facilitating information sharing.

Risks/Challenges:

- Potential civil unrest in multiple U.S. cities.

Next Steps:

- Continue to monitor intelligence reports for possible civil unrest related to the elections.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no protests in Portland overnight on November 1, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- QRT will rotate personnel in and out over the next several days.

From: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FBI SIOC Update
Date: Sunday, November 1, 2020 9:44:11 PM
Attachments: [11.01.20 1300 NC3 Update - OPE FINAL.pdf](#)

ELM

Attached is the most recent intelligence bulleting from FBI along with the below message:

Refer to FBI

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler
Associate Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 11/1/20
Date: Sunday, November 1, 2020 10:04:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 11.1.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for November 1, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

November 1, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 14

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 31, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- A small protest occurred with some property damage. PPB declared it a riot shortly after midnight, but no arrests were made.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/31/20
Date: Saturday, October 31, 2020 9:24:04 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.31.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 31, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 31, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 30, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No First Amendment protected activities took place in Portland, however just north in Vancouver, WA protests related to a recent shooting occurred.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: (U//LES) 1300 EDT 10/30/2020 PVCA SITREP - FOR OGA PARTNERS
Date: Friday, October 30, 2020 4:48:05 PM
Attachments: [10.30.20 1300 OPE SITREP FINAL.pdf](#)

All

Latest SIOC update attached.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler
Associate Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Kelly, Richard (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Sent: Friday, October 30, 2020 4:34 PM
To: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: FW: (U//LES) 1300 EDT 10/30/2020 PVCA SITREP - FOR OGA PARTNERS

Sir,

Here is the latest SIOC update.

Respectfully,
Rich

Rich Kelly
Assistant Director
United States Marshals Service
Investigative Operations Division
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Friday, October 30, 2020 4:17 PM
To: Kelly, Richard (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: FW: (U//LES) 1300 EDT 10/30/2020 PVCA SITREP - FOR OGA PARTNERS

FYSA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS IOD

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to DHS

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Sent: Friday, October 30, 2020 3:49 PM

To: Tomney, Christopher (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

NOC.SWO.Restricted (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Tyler, Jeff (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Robinson, Roberto (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); Smith, Andrew

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Subject: RE: (U/LES) DHS Virtual SITROOM Information

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact your component SOC with questions or concerns.

Chris, thank you so much for the below info and for the time today, I really appreciate it! We're definitely going to take you up on the offer to join in and am including some folks from my shop to help me accomplish that. Hope all of you have a great weekend, let us know if you need anything at all from our end and we'll definitely keep in touch!

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

Refer to DHS

From: [Kelly, Richard \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: SitRep 10/29/2020
Date: Friday, October 30, 2020 12:02:44 PM
Attachments: [10.29.20_1300_OPE_SITREP_Final.pdf](#)

Sir,

Enclosed is the most recent intelligence report pushed by SIOC. (b) (7)(E)

Please let me know if you require anything additional at this time.

Respectfully,
Rich

Rich Kelly
Assistant Director
United States Marshals Service
Investigative Operations Division
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/30/20
Date: Friday, October 30, 2020 7:30:54 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.30.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 30, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 30, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 29, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/28-10/29/2020
Date: Thursday, October 29, 2020 10:35:37 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/28-10/29/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:00 – Live streaming in progress showing a crowd gathering at Elizabeth Caruthers Park (approx. 1.5 miles south of the Federal courthouse). They appear to be marching towards the ICE facility where intelligence suggests protesters will be active tonight.

19:00 – Live streaming in Portland has ceased.

19:30 – Small group (maybe 3 bodies) observed on the north side of the building near the sally port exit (Salmon & 2nd) filming other people who are using the building across the street as a backdrop for some sort of projector display show.

20:00 – Projector show still going.

20:20 – Projector is being taken down.

22:00 – Streams have started up again. Crowd is gathered at Elizabeth Caruthers Park Near the ICE facility. (Approximately 75 bodies)

23:45 – Crowd leaves the ICE facility and marches towards downtown chanting in the streets.

00:00 – Crowd has returned to the ICE building.

00:15 – FPS pushes out and moves crowd away from the building.

00:40 – FPS reports through radio traffic that 3 arrests were made. Crowd has been reduced to approximately 20-30 bodies.

01:00 – FPS regresses back into the building.

01:30 – Crowd down to approximately 15-20 bodies.

01:45 – Live streaming has ceased.

02:00 – No activity.

04:00 – No activity.

06:00 – All quiet. No activity.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/O (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/29/2020
Date: Thursday, October 29, 2020 7:44:43 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.29.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 29, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 29, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/T (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/W (b) (7)(E) | • W/W (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 29, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- There were two small protests in Portland last night. At the ICE facility, FPS arrested 3 individuals who threw fireworks at the building.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: (U) (b) (7)(E) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election 010 28 2020.pdf
Date: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 5:28:47 PM
Attachments: [\(U\) \(b\) \(7\)\(E\) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election 010 28 2020.pdf](#)

Jeff, I completely agree, Darrell and his folks in OPI did a fantastic job on both creating this intel product and in turning it around quicker than originally thought. In fact, (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 5:09 PM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: FW: (U) (b) (7)(E) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election 010 28 2020.pdf

Sir,

For awareness:

Intel bulletin from JSD is attached and was sent out earlier (while we were in ELM).

Outstanding job by Darrell and JSD putting this comprehensive bulletin together.

Please let me know if you have any questions or need anything additional.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler
Associate Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 3:54 PM

To: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Subject: (U) (b) (7)(E) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election 010 28 2020.pdf

The Honorable Deputy Director Tyler,

Here is the IB please let me know if this is good for ELM and as well we were planning to put out to the field

Darrell White

Assistant Director

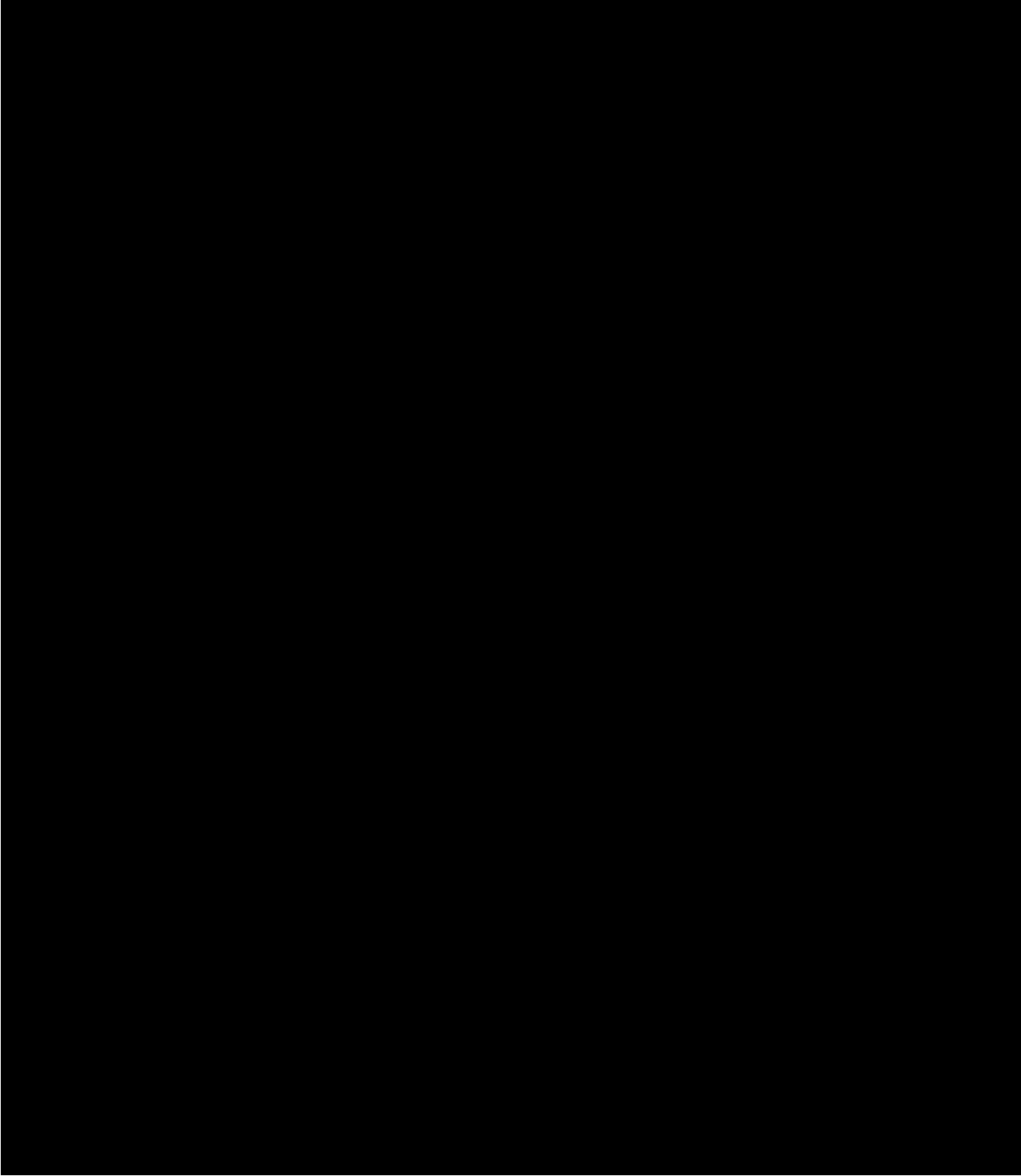
Judicial Security Division

United States Marshals Service

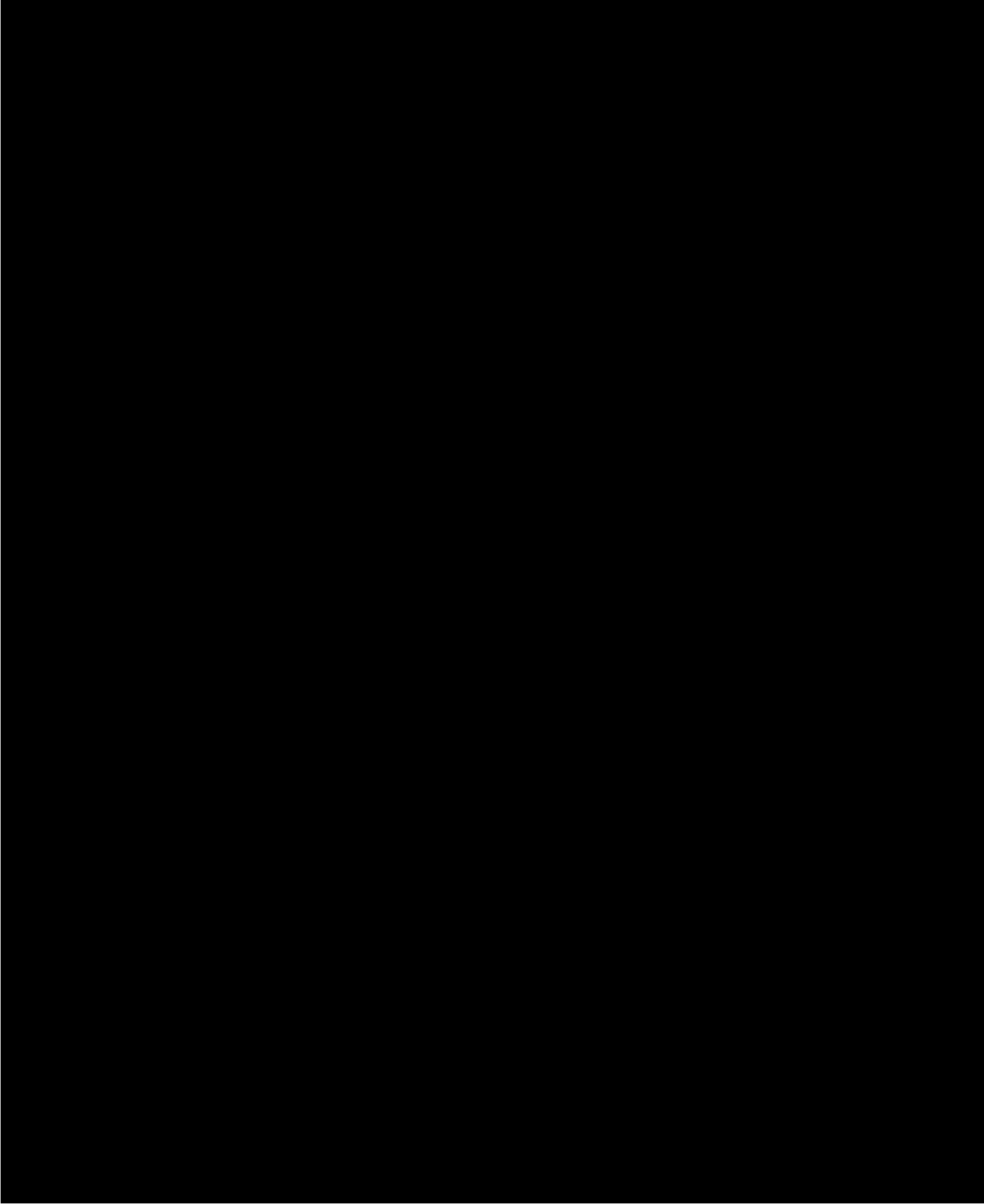
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

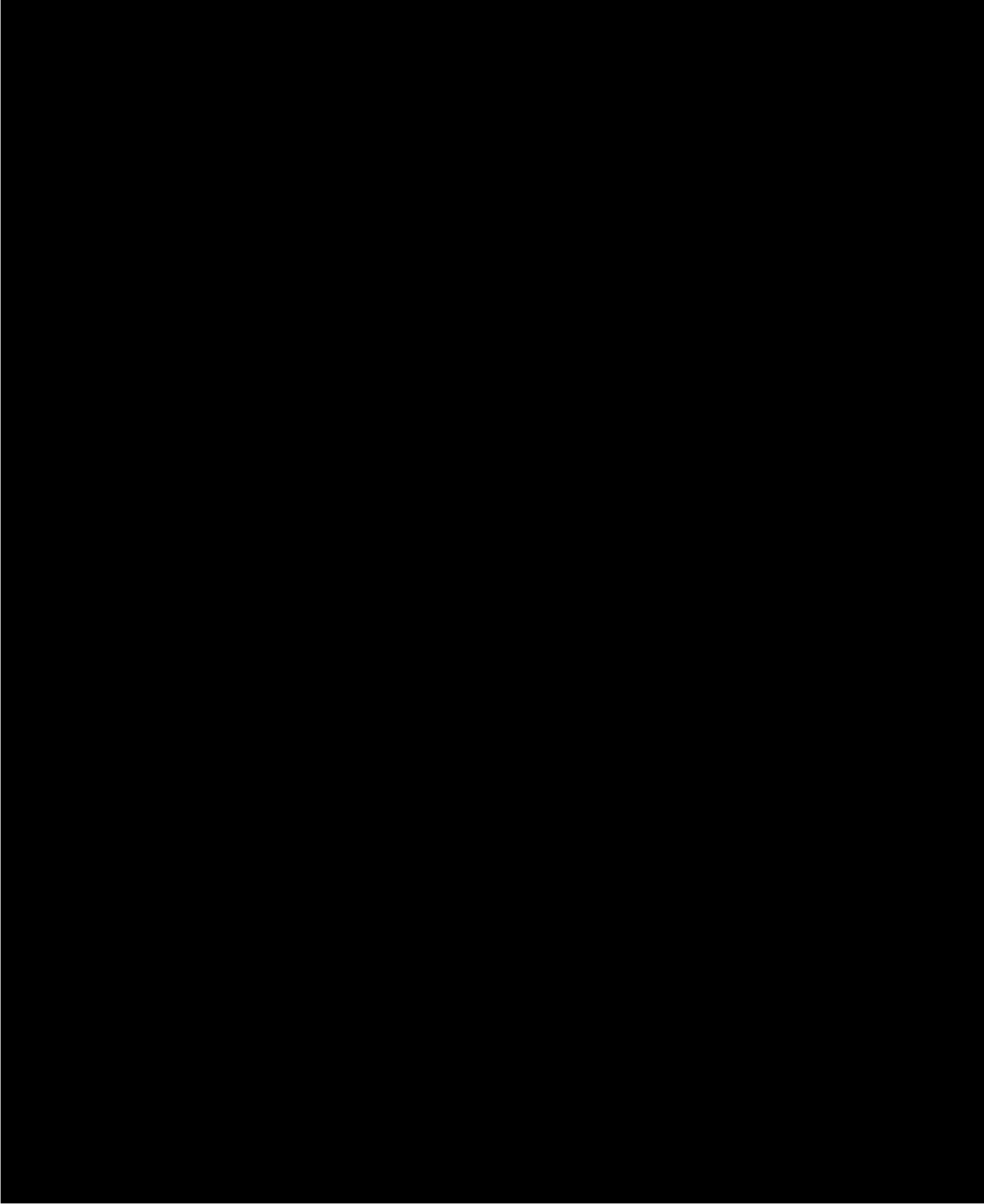
(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



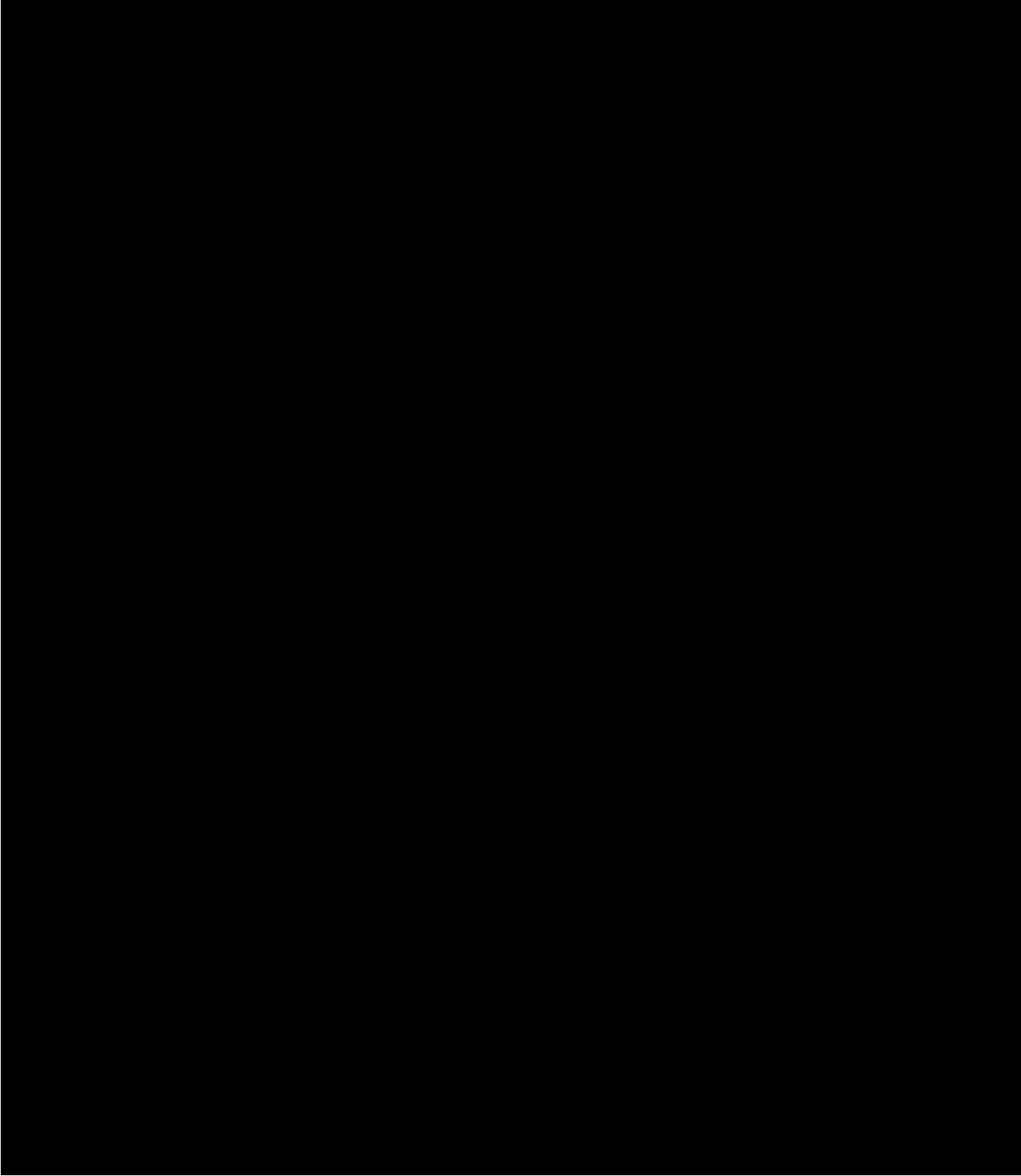
(b) (5), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



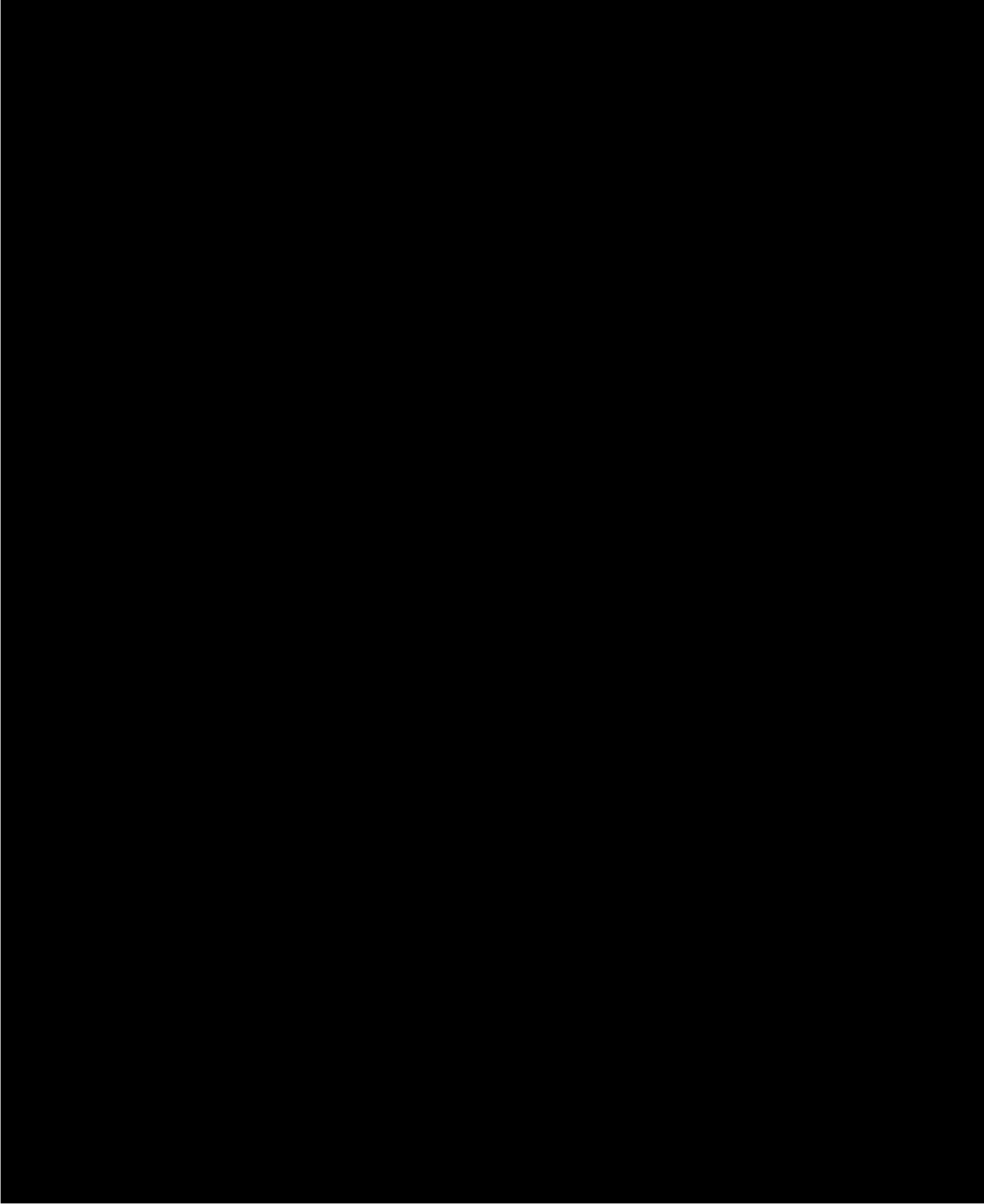
(b) (5), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)



(b) (5), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [US MARSHALS \(District\); USMS CHIEFS \(District\)](#)
Subject: (U) IB-21-003 – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election
Date: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 4:11:57 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[\(U\)\(b\) \(7\)\(E\) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election 010 28 2020.pdf](#)

(U) (b) (7)(E) – Potential for Threats Against USMS Protective Interests Surrounding the 2020 Presidential Election - October 28, 2020

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)
[Redacted]



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Office of Protective Intelligence
Threat Information Sharing & Analysis Center
Judicial Security Division
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Redacted]

Warning: The information contained within is and remains the property of the United States Marshals Service. In accordance with USMS Policy Directive 17.6.3, Document Security the information contained within is **Law Enforcement Sensitive (LES)** and must be maintained, secured, and disposed of in an approved manner to protect the information against its unauthorized disclosure or release. Additionally, distribution is limited to USMS and other Federal, state, local, tribal, and territorial law enforcement organizations as appropriate. Further dissemination of the information contained within is not authorized without the express written permission of the Judicial Security Division (JSD), Office of Protective Intelligence (OPI).

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/28/20
Date: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 7:24:55 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.28.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 28, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 28, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 27, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/26-10/27/2020
Date: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 10:40:13 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/26-10/27/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – There are no live streams in Portland.

20:00 – No activity.

22:00 – No activity.

00:00 – No activity.

00:30 – Live streaming begins showing a gathering at the waterfront on Naito Parkway of approximately 20 bodies.

01:00 – The crowd begins marching towards downtown with a west direction of travel.

01:30 – Crowd of approximately 15-20 bodies marching and chanting southbound on SW Broadway, attempting to block traffic at each intersection.

02:30 – Crowd has moved back to the waterfront near the on-ramp to Steel Bridge.

02:50 – Live streaming has ceased.

04:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

06:00 – All quiet. No activity.

-
-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/27/20
Date: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 7:50:43 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.27.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 27, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 27, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 26, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/25-10/26/2020
Date: Monday, October 26, 2020 11:02:56 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/25-10/26/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – There are no live streams in Portland.

20:00 – No activity.

22:00 – No activity.

00:00 – No activity.

02:00 – No activity.

04:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

06:00 – All quiet. No activity.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(F)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Out-of-District: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/26/20
Date: Monday, October 26, 2020 7:55:26 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.26.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 26, 2020.

Thank you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 26, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 25, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/24-10/25/2020
Date: Sunday, October 25, 2020 11:59:21 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/24-10/25/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – There are multiple live streams in Portland. They appear to be located outside the ICE facility (approximately 60 people).

18:50 – The group has moved to an unknown residential neighborhood and are chanting and marching through the streets.

19:15 – The group is on the move once again.

19:30 – Another group is located at Peninsula Park (less than 5 miles north of the courthouse). They are giving speeches, dancing, and making music.

20:30 – Live streams have ceased.

21:30 – Live streams have started back up at the ICE facility with approximately 15 bodies moving around the building.

22:00 – ICE group has increased to 30-40 bodies.

22:45 – Crowd has dwindled to about 10 bodies.

23:30 – Crowd is leaving the ICE facility. Streams are still active.

00:00 – Live streams have ceased.

02:00 – No activity.

04:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

06:00 – All quiet. No activity.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior

approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/25/20
Date: Sunday, October 25, 2020 9:57:50 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.25.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 25, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 25, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 25, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

Refer to EOUSA

Refer to FPS/DHS

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Date: Saturday, Oct 24, 2020, 9:24 AM

To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>, <(b) (7)(F)>
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Cc: <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>, <(b) (7)(F)> <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>, <(b) (7)(F)>
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>, <(b) (7)(F)>

Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/23-10/24/2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/23-10/24/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to any federal assets.

18:00 hrs – All USMS personnel are in place.

19:00 hrs – No activity to report.

20:00 hrs – No activity to report.

21:00 hrs – No activity to report.

22:00 hrs – No activity to report.

23:00 hrs – No activity to report.

00:00 hrs – No activity to report.

01:00 hrs – No activity to report.

02:00 hrs – No activity to report.

03:00 hrs – No activity to report.

04:00 hrs – No activity to report.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/24/20
Date: Saturday, October 24, 2020 9:31:45 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.24.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 24, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 24, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 24, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/23/20
Date: Friday, October 23, 2020 8:08:06 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.23.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 23, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 23, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 22, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities on October 22, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/21-10/22/2020
Date: Thursday, October 22, 2020 10:45:00 AM

Yes please!

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2020 7:43 AM
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/21-10/22/2020

Let's keep that going through Nov:)

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, October 22, 2020 10:42 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN)
cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/21-10/22/2020

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/21-10/22/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

(b) (5)

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00 hrs – No activity to report.

20:00 hrs – No activity to report.

20:30 hrs – No activity to report.

20:40 hrs – No activity to report.

21:00 hrs – No activity to report.

22:00 hrs – No activity to report.

23:00 hrs – Portland Police Bureau's mobile arrest team secures for the night.

23:30 hrs – A small fire was reported near the Edith Green Building. Portland Fire distinguished the fire promptly.

00:00 hrs – No activity to report.

01:00 hrs – No activity to report.

02:00 hrs – No activity to report.

03:00 hrs – No activity to report.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/22/2020
Date: Thursday, October 22, 2020 7:23:22 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.22.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 22, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 22, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 21, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violent or criminal activity occurred in the First Amendment protected activities on October 21, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: RE: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/20-10/21/2020
Date: Wednesday, October 21, 2020 5:03:00 PM

Thanks for the update Russ and great catch!

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2020 1:04 PM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/20-10/21/2020

Wrong thread from the USA, but he is working on getting us on the planning/zoom calls.

RB

Refer to EOUSA

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Date: Wednesday, Oct 21, 2020, 8:18 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/20-10/21/2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/20-10/21/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

(b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00 hrs – No activity to report.

20:00 hrs – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) reports that approximately 35 individuals are gathered in the Elizabeth Caruthers Park. Most of the personnel are wearing all black.

20:30 hrs – The protester crowd has increased to 70.
20:40 hrs – The crowd size is now estimated at 100.
21:00 hrs – The crowd arrives at the ICE facility where they impede traffic and trespass on federal property. Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD) announcements were made to remain on the sidewalks.
21:40 hrs – Teams deploy from the ICE facility and make immediate arrests.
22:00 hrs – The crowd and police are at a face off and have been for nearly 20 minutes.
22:15 hrs – FPS does a (b) (5) push after rocks were thrown at officers.
23:00 hrs – FPS pushed protesters back after an unlawful assembly was declared and large rocks were thrown. Individuals were taken in to custody.
23:30 hrs – FPS again pushed protesters off federal property and took additional individuals into custody.
00:00 hrs – PPB's mobile units have secured for the night.
01:00 hrs – (b) (7)(E)
02:00 hrs – No activity.
03:00 hrs – No activity.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service
District of Oregon - Eugene
405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/21/2020
Date: Wednesday, October 21, 2020 7:01:32 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.21.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 21, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 21, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 20, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- 100 individuals gathered at the ICE Facility. FPS declared it an unlawful assembly and arrested 13 on misdemeanor charges. One subject was previously charged by the FBI with Civil Disorder.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/20/20
Date: Tuesday, October 20, 2020 7:49:36 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.20.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached is the Civil Unrest Summary for October 20, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 20, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 19, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- A small protest of approximately 100 individuals gathered at the Portland Police Association. Individuals tagged the building and a small fire on a billboard across the street was set.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/18/20-10/19/2020
Date: Monday, October 19, 2020 10:31:24 AM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/18/20-10/19/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

Ten people showed up at ICE but only stayed for an hour. No live streams, no direct action.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00hrs – No activity to report.

20:00hrs – No activity to report. One individual outside ICE facility with a drum.

21:00hrs – No activity to report.

22:00hrs – Report of 10 protesters gathered across the street from ICE.

22:25hrs – Protesters have now come back onto federal property at the ICE facility and possibly tagging the building.

22:35hrs – FPS checked perimeter of the building, no tagging, group is peaceful.

23:00hrs – No activity to report.

23:15hrs – FPS reports the small group has left the ICE facility.

00:00hrs – No activity to report.

01:00hrs – No activity to report.

02:00hrs – No activity to report.

03:00hrs – No activity to report.

04:00hrs – No activity to report.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/19/20
Date: Monday, October 19, 2020 7:41:41 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.19.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 19, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 19, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 18, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violence or criminal activity occurred at the First Amendment protected activity on October 18, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/17/20-10/18/2020
Date: Sunday, October 18, 2020 11:49:39 AM

Subject: RE: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/17/20-10/18/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place. Intel stating protesters are meeting at Willamette Park with a march expected to the ICE building. FPS and (b) (7)(E) in place at the facility.

19:00hrs – Report that people are gathering at Willamette Park. Reports that the group has 60 star shaped helium balloons. These have been used in the past to obscure cameras.

20:00hrs – Approximately 75 at Willamette Park and approximately 20 already at the ICE facility. Crowd appears mellow

20:30hrs – Protesters have begun their march. Crowd size approximately 100 with 12 support vehicles

20:50hrs – PPB states approximately 40 at the ICE facility. Larger crowd still marching and not in view of the facility at this time.

21:00hrs – Crowd is approaching the south side of the ICE facility

21:05hrs – Warning issued to stay off federal property. Protesters tying balloons to gates, FPS/(b) (7)(E) deploy crowd control munitions and take custodies. FPS/(b) (7)(E) taking projectiles.

21:10hrs – Multiple drones in the air. Crowd is pushed north away from the facility.

21:20hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) regressing back to the ICE facility. Taking multiple projectiles including bottles and golf balls.

21:30hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) have regressed back inside the gates at ICE. Crowd is very agitated and back on federal property. Reports seven (7) in custody.

21:37hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) redeploying after taking continued projectiles. Deploy (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]. Moving the crowd north dynamically.

21:47hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) regress to ICE facility. Issue warning to stay off property.

22:00hrs – FPS gives unlawful assembly warning.

22:30hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) deploy. Crowd control munitions deployed

22:58hrs – Possible Molotov spotted in the crowd near Moody and Lowell

23:05hrs – PPB now giving warnings to crowd and RRT coming in to assist FPS/(b) (7)(E) in regressing to ICE facility.

23:15hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) has made it back to the facility.

23:17hrs – (b) (7)(E) makes targeted arrest. PC for throwing rocks at federal law enforcement. FPS/(b) (7)(E) moves the crowd north. Crowd control munitions deployed.

00:00hrs – PPB reports approximately 100 still in the area of ICE, but spread out.

00:20hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) makes targeted arrest at ICE facility

00:34hrs – FPS issues another warning to stay off property

00:36hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) makes targeted arrest. FPS/(b) (7)(E) push crowd north after cobble stone projectiles were thrown at officers.

00:45hrs – FPS/(b) (7)(E) back at facility. FPS reporting officer hit in the knee with a rock, medics on site will evaluate. FPS issues another warning to stay off federal property.

01:00hrs – Violent Opportunists attack SUV driving by, breaking out the rear window.

01:10hrs - Approximately 25 still at the ICE building

01:40hrs – Livestreams have shutdown for the evening. Approximately 10 still at ICE.

02:00hrs – No activity to report. No change.

03:00hrs – No activity to report. No change.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/18/20
Date: Sunday, October 18, 2020 9:50:23 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.18.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 18, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 18, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)

- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)

- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- M/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 17, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- Approximately 150 individuals marched to the ICE building in Portland where they trespassed to the front gate. Multiple people threw rocks at federal officers and one individual was observed using a laser. FPS declared the event an unlawful assembly and as of 2am, FPS and CBP had arrested 10 individuals for misdemeanor failure to comply.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- DUSM QRT Travel over the next two days

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/16/20-10/17/2020
Date: Saturday, October 17, 2020 1:08:24 PM

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/16/20-10/17/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00hrs – No activity to report.

19:15hrs – Report of a drone one block west of the Pioneer Courthouse. Drove was hovering but had not taken off yet.

20:00hrs – No activity to report. Currently no live streams available.

21:00hrs – Approximately 50 protesters are marching from the “Red House”, destination unknown at this time.

21:12hrs – PPB reports approximately 100-150 marching south on Mississippi. Reports of children, possibly under 10yo, in the group.

21:30hrs – Crowd of approximately 150 marching north on Albina Ave from Fremont St.

21:47hrs – The crowd has made it back to the Red House and are now congregating in the front yard and street. Chanting and drum playing, non-violent and docile.

22:00hrs – Crowd is still at Red House listening to music, speakers, and films. Reports that crowd has diminished considerably. No other activity reported.

22:05hrs – Report of less than 10 individuals working on a new Elk Statue (the previous statue was toppled by individuals earlier in the day).

23:00hrs – Approximately 50 individuals at the Red House listening to bands. Tweet came out stating “People are showing up at the injustice center.” No reports of individuals gathering in the area of the JC. Approximately 10 people in the area of the fallen elk statue.

00:00hrs – Approximately 20 individuals have setup on the NE corner of 2nd and Main. Possible new “Jail Support” setup. Another 5 individuals on the NW corner sitting on the jersey barriers of the Hatfield fence. All peaceful.

01:00hrs – No activity to report. Approximately 10-15 at the elk statue site.

02:00hrs – No activity to report. No change.

03:00hrs – No activity to report. No change.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)
Out of District: (b) (7)(E)
District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service
D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: Civil Unrest Summary 10/17/20
Date: Saturday, October 17, 2020 10:35:40 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.17.2020.pdf](#)

I apologize for two emails, attached is an updated brief for today.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2020 10:01 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/17/20

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 17, 2020.

Thank you and have a good weekend.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 17, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

• PO: (b) (7)(E)

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS (b) (7)(E)

• D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
• D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
• S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
• E/WA: (b) (7)(E)

• W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
• S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
• E/WA: (b) (7)(E)
• E/TN: (b) (7)(E)

• D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
• D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
• M/FL: (b) (7)(E)
• W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 5, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- No violence or criminal activity was observed at the First Amendment protected activities.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- DUSM QRT Travel over the next two days

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/15/20-10/16/2020
Date: Friday, October 16, 2020 10:49:48 AM
Attachments: [3-Main Fire.jpg](#)

Recap of activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/15/20-10/16/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

18:30hrs – Intel shows increased interest in the Justice Center and Federal courthouse this evening. Earlier in the day, part of the security fencing was moved out of the bike lane, drawing much attention. (b) (7)(E)

19:00hrs – Small group gathering near Steel Bridge. Live streamer at corner of 3rd and Main outside Hatfield security fence. No other activity

20:00hrs – Small groups gathering around

21:00hrs – Small group with microphone in front of Justice Center speaking. Approx. 30 - 50 in front of JC and Chapman

21:20hrs – Approx 100 between two groups around the JC. Group in front listening to speaker, larger group on 2nd in front of Starbucks.

21:45hrs – PPB reports individuals tagging the front of Central Precinct.

- (b) (7)(E) carrying two Sais, gimlet knife, and open carrying handgun on right side.
- Multiple Blac Bloc members on 2nd Ave behind JC

21:50hrs – Violent Opportunists (VOs) have started a fire in the south crosswalk on 3rd and Main.

22:00hrs – Approximately 150 individuals around the JC. Many are wearing Blac Bloc attire, multiple weapons have been seen in the crowd.

22:20hrs – PPB begins to give announcements, warns of possible use of crowd control munitions.

22:30hrs – Approximately 100 gathered near the fire on 3rd and Main. Crowd listening to music. PPB letting fire burn for now. No threat to life or property.

23:00hrs – PPB begins issuing warnings to clear the streets so they can put out the fire on 3rd and Main.

- PPB RRT at 3rd and Main to clear streets to allow Portland Fire to extinguish the fire on 3rd and Main

23:10hrs – Portland Fire extinguished the fire on 3rd and Main.

23:12hrs – PPB RRT departs from 3rd and Main. Zero projectiles thrown

23:17hrs – Protesters have started another fire. Location is the southwest sidewalk of 3rd and Main

23:25hrs – Most of the group has moved back to the 2nd and Main side of the JC, approximately 50. Approximately 20 still in Chapman park near the sidewalk fire.

23:47hrs – “Trumpet Man” jumped fence at Hatfield on 3rd Ave side. Jumped back over after 30 seconds

- PPB giving warnings to clear 2nd Ave looking to make arrests
- Small fire on 2nd in front of JC
- PPB takes 1 in custody
- PPB takes 2nd in custody

00:20hrs – Crowd gathered on 4th Ave west of Lownsdale Park. Numbers are dwindling, mostly press.

01:00hrs – No activity to report downtown. Approximately 10 individuals at ICE facility piling leaves at the end of the driveway

01:25hrs – Two FPS vehicles respond to ICE facility. Approximately 6-8 individuals on public space across from the facility

01:45hrs – Protesters have left the ICE Facility. No other activity to report.

02:00hrs – No activity to report.

03:00hrs – No activity to report.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]



From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 10/16/20
Date: Friday, October 16, 2020 9:46:09 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.16.2020.pdf](#)

Sir

Just a quick update below as I saw the words "fence" and "moved" in the report and asked the ADO/AD Smith for clarity:

- There is a small area of the fence which must be routinely moved for purposes of facilitating access to a drainage area by EPA. Therefore the GSA contractors are routinely adjusting the fence location. (b) (7)(E)

The fence remains in place as it was before.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 7:50 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/16/20

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 16, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 16, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 15, 2020, protesters gathered outside the Justice Center near the Federal Courthouse. (b) (7)(E) fence line having moved around the Federal Courthouse. One live-streamer jumped the fence briefly but no response was necessary. Two arrests were made by Portland Police.
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- New QRT waves will rotate in on October 16 – 18, 2020

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: ["Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)"](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 10/16/20
Date: Friday, October 16, 2020 8:12:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.16.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning Andy

Quick one from my end... (b) (7)(E)
...my last take was that the fence wasn't moving, can you confirm that I'm correct?

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 7:50 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/16/20

Duplicate of Previous Pages

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/15/20
Date: Thursday, October 15, 2020 7:45:17 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.15.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 15, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 15, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 14, 2020, a few small first amendment activities occurred without incident.
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- New QRT waves will rotate in on October 16 – 18, 2020

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10.14.20
Date: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 7:32:44 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.14.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 14, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 14, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 13, 2020, a small 25 person protest activity was reported at the ICE facility. Of note, FPS responded wearing gas masks and “logistics” vehicles were observed dropping off leaf blowers for the protesters then departing.
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- New QRT waves will rotate in this week

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/12/20-10/13/2020
Date: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 10:30:09 AM
Attachments: [New Elk Statue.jpg](#)

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/12/20-10/13/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

18:00hrs – A scheduled gathering for Sean Kealiher to take place at Elizabeth Caruther's Park. Kealiher was killed one year ago outside the Democratic Party of Oregon Building.

#LightUpTheSkyForSean

19:30hrs – Protesters beginning to gather west of 3rd and Main intersection at the site of the Elk Statue. Approx 20.

20:00hrs – Crowd at Elk Statue site begin constructing a new statute using palettes and other scrap wood. Could be used to start bonfire in conjunction with #LightUpTheSkyForSean

20:30hrs – Crowd at Elk Statue site approx. 30

21:25hrs – A group of approx. 50 departs Elizabeth Caruther's park and make their way to Tilikum Bridge.

22:00hrs – Crowd from Elizabeth Caruther's Park is on Tilikum bridge lighting flares in conjunction with the #LightUpTheSkyForSean

22:30hrs – Approx 20 individuals in the area of the new Elk statute and parks.

22:45hrs – Crowd on Tilikum Bridge make their way back to Elizabeth Caruther's Park. Numbers decreased to about 20.

23:57hrs – Report of 6-8 individuals wearing black hoodies attempting to break into the Democratic Party of Oregon Building. PPB responds and finds windows broken but no individuals made it inside the building. Area was clear on arrival.

00:30hrs – All quiet

01:30hrs – All quiet

02:30hrs – All quiet

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]



NO Kings
NO Masters

BLM

Breonna Taylor Eric Garner
Trayvon Martin Robert King
Marsha P. Johnson
Michael Brown
Alton Sterling
Sandra Bland
Elijah McClain
Phonix
George Floyd
Quaneisha Hays
Patrick Cummings
Kenya Jones
Teha Guillory
Tebay Miller

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/13/2020
Date: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 7:51:03 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.13.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached is the Civil Unrest Summary for October 13, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 13, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 12, 2020, no violence or criminal activity was reported.
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- New QRT waves will rotate in this week

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/11/20-10/12/2020
Date: Monday, October 12, 2020 11:07:06 AM
Attachments: (b) (7)(E), .png
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), .jpg
IMG_1781.jpg

Protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/11/20-10/12/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH. No “live stream” available. VO’s again used a different tactic this evening. VO’s used vehicles to transport and seemed to quickly “hit” a building or structure then quickly moved on to another. There was a PPB report aired that a Campus Police building was overrun by individuals wearing RIOT gear. No report of injury.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00hrs – A rally/protest for Indigenous Peoples Day of “Rage Against Colonialism” was scheduled at the Waterfront Park (under the Burnside bridge). Members or participants were also encouraged to wear black “block up” with no “livestream”, “photos” or “video” was allowed.

19:30hrs – PPB estimates the crowd at Waterfront Park to be over (100) with multiple support vehicles and motorcycles.

19:47hrs – PPB estimates the crowd to be approximately 200.

19:56hrs – Marching west on East Burnside Street. Crowd is estimated to be (250) and stretching 2-3 blocks long.

20:00hrs – Crowd is headed south on SW Broadway from W Burnside Street.

20:09hrs – PPB indicates a large vehicle presence in this crowd.

20:15hrs – PPB receives a call that a member of the crowd discharged a weapon. Further reports of

man running around with a gun. Unknown injuries at this time.

20:23hrs – PPB dispatches officers to look for armed subject.

20:34hrs – PPB receives a call that a VO shot a BB gun of sort at a hotel window located at 309 SW Broadway

20:38hrs – PPB makes announcements via sound truck. VO's are trying to tear down the Teddy Roosevelt statue located on SW Park Ave. VO's have straps around the statue which are tied to a van.

20:50hrs – VO's successfully tore down the statue.

20:54hrs – Per intel, VO's are headed to the Abe Lincoln statue located of SW Salmon Street and SW Main Street.

21:00hrs – VO's tore down the Lincoln statue located at SW Salmon and SW Main.

21:03hrs – PPB intel indicates the VO's are headed to the Lewis and Clark Mural.

21:06hrs – Crowd is estimated to be around (150) down from (200). PPB reports small groups of 2-3 slowly leaving the area.

21:08hrs – PPB reports significant damage to the Oregon Historical Society building.

21:10hrs – PPB announces they will be declaring a "RIOT"

21:20hrs – PPB receives a call that Campus Police on SW Harrison are being overrun by protesters in RIOT gear.

21:32hrs – VO's are breaking 2nd floor windows.

21:34hrs – PPB declares the assembly a "RIOT"

21:35hrs – FPS reports approximately (100) VO's throwing objects at the Pioneer CH.

21:38hrs – PPB estimates the crowd to be approximately (200).

21:57hrs – PPB recovers gun, it is noted one round in the chamber.

21:58hrs – PPB receives a call that VO's are hiding under PPB cars.

22:02hrs – PPB announces a vehicle travelling in the downtown area with a subject hanging out the window carrying an incendiary device. No further reporting on this incident.

22:08hrs – PPB announces a group of (20) headed east from NW 2nd to NW Davis. It is noted that the group individuals with "Press" markings mixed in with individuals with shields.

23:00hrs – All quiet

23:06hrs – FPS reports approximately (5) individuals shining flashlights and lasers at the cameras at the "ICE" building.

23:30hrs – All quiet

00:38hrs - Same

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



2020USMS35485-000865



127

16

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

Microsoft



2020USMS35485-000867

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/12/20
Date: Monday, October 12, 2020 9:51:43 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.12.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 12, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 12, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 11, 2020, there was a protest in the city of 50 to 75 persons. Again, this protest was not live streamed, nor announced ahead of time as is usual. This protest group seemed to utilize a large pool of vehicles as shuttles, to cause property damage and then depart the area for a time. Several businesses and statues in the downtown area suffered damage.
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

- New QRT waves will rotate in next week

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C),
(b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/010/20-10/11/2020
Date: Sunday, October 11, 2020 10:59:10 AM

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service
District of Oregon
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

“Longevity does not breed success, success breeds longevity. The U.S. Marshals—Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789.”

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date: October 11, 2020 at 01:08:30 PDT
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
"ORD-ALL (USMS)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
"Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

"Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/010/20-10/11/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive —do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH. NO prior intel was given on planned protests or "Direct Action" marches for the evening. It should be noted that the tactic used this evening was no live stream and or video with the NE Portland Police Precinct being the target/focus. This tactic was used by VO's and appeared to be an attempt to surprise or catch LE off guard.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

21:40hrs – PPB announces that approximately 50 protesters have gathered at Alberta Park in the NE part of Portland. This park is approximately 7 miles from the Hatfield CH

and located between NE Ainsworth Street and NE Killingsworth Street. . It should be noted that there was NO intel indicating there was a scheduled event or protest. No live stream available for Portland and appears to be a new tactic being used by Violent Opportunists (VO's).

21:54hrs – Vehicles are arriving with multiple occupants wearing all black.

21:56hrs – Crowd has grown to approximately (75) and are at 7th and Church walking towards the NE Portland Police Precinct.

22:58hrs – Per UC radio chatter, protesters are to “stay silent and in the shadows”

22:00hrs – Multiple subjects dressed in black are observed to have radios attached to their backpacks. PPB also observes several umbrellas and shields in the crowd.

22:06hrs – Multiple “support” vehicles are coming into the area to include the “snack wagon”.

22:16hrs – Protesters are blocking the right hand lane of NE Martin Luther King Jr. BLVD.

22:17hrs – PPB makes approximately (20) arrests.

22:26hrs – Crowd is now approximately (30) and appears to be dispersing.

23:30hrs – Crowd has dispersed into a couple small groups of 2-3.

23:35hrs – All quiet

13:00hrs – Same

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/11/20
Date: Sunday, October 11, 2020 9:48:11 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.11.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the Civil Unrest Summary for October 11, 2020.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 11, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 10, 2020, there was a small protest in the city of 50 to 75 persons. This protest was not live streamed nor announced ahead of time as is usual. It is unknown if this is a new tactic. This protest was located approximately 6 miles from the Federal Courthouse
- No protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- New QRT waves will rotate in next week

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Fwd: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/08/20-10/09/2020
Date: Saturday, October 10, 2020 11:01:11 AM

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service
District of Oregon
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

“Longevity does not breed success, success breeds longevity. The U.S. Marshals—Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789.”

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date: October 10, 2020 at 01:24:19 PDT

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

"ORD-ALL (USMS)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

"Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

"Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/08/20-10/09/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

18:00hrs – A scheduled protest “Justice For Jonathan Price” is taking place at the Pioneer Courthouse Square. Pioneer Courthouse Square is approximately four (4) blocks from the Hatfield CH.

18:45hrs – Approximately (50) protesters have gathered at the Pioneer Courthouse Square, it is broadcasted that the crowd is low energy.

19:20hrs – Protesters begin marching south on SW 6th Ave to east on SW Yamhill.

Crowd is estimated to be (75-100)

19:42hrs – Crowd has arrived in front of the Hatfield CH on SW 3rd. Crowd remains approximately (75-100).

19:55hrs – Crowd moves to the front of the Justice Building on SW 3rd.

19:59hrs – Crowd begins to move west on SW Main Street.

20:20hrs – Crowd arrived back at the Pioneer Courthouse Square.

20:40hrs – Crowd slowly dispersing, crowd approximately (20).

21:09hrs – Guest speakers are done for the night.

21:20hrs – No live stream available, all quiet.

22:00hrs – All quiet

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/10/2020
Date: Saturday, October 10, 2020 8:35:45 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.10.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 10, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 10, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 9, 2020, there was a small protest in the city of 50 to 100 persons, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- New QRT waves will rotate in next week

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Fwd: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/07/20-10/08/2020
Date: Friday, October 9, 2020 10:47:08 AM

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service
District of Oregon
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

“Longevity does not breed success, success breeds longevity. The U.S. Marshals—Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789.”

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Date: October 9, 2020 at 01:19:57 PDT

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
"ORD-ALL (USMS)" (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
"Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

"Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/07/20-10/08/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

18:15hrs – Crowd of approximately 50 have gathered at Revolution Hall Park to support the BLM movement. This is approximately 1.2 miles from the Hatfield CH.

19:10 - Crowd is approximately (100) and are marching east on SE Madison Street.

19:25 – PPB broadcast an individual observed (3) protesters driving in a Ford Mustang armed and notes one is carrying an assault style rifle. No further information provided or broadcasted.

21:20 – Crowd of approximately 50-75 arrived back to Revolution Hall Park. No reports of disorderly conduct during this march.

21:30hrs – Crowd at Revolution Hall Park has reduced to approximately (10). No reports or broadcasts of disorderly conduct throughout the evening. No "Live Stream" video being broadcast.

21:40hrs – All quiet

23:35hrs - Same

01:20hrs - Same

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/9/2020
Date: Friday, October 9, 2020 7:11:46 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.9.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached is the Civil Unrest Summary for October 9, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 9, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 8, 2020, there was a small protest in the city, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/06/20-10/07/2020
Date: Thursday, October 8, 2020 11:01:48 AM

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service
District of Oregon
Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

**"Longevity Does Not Breed Success, Success Breeds Longevity.
The U.S. Marshals--Keeping Americans Safe Since 1789."**

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Thursday, October 8, 2020 1:51 AM
To:
Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/06/20-10/07/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

20:00hrs – Crowd of approximately 15-20 has gathered at the Peninsula Park located between N Ainsworth Street and N Rosa Parks Way. This park is approximately four (4) miles from the Hatfield CH. The scheduled protest is aimed to stop the Systematic Displacement of Persons and ongoing Civil Eviction Issues.

20:30hrs – Dispatch called to inform there are two individuals dressed in black inspecting or potentially tampering with the perimeter fence. As CSO's were dispatched out, the two individuals sped off on motor bikes. After inspection no noted damage to the fence could be seen.

20:49hrs – PPB updates the crowd size in Peninsula Park to be approximately 25.

21:05hrs – Crowd of approximately 25 begin marching south on N Albina Ave.

21:26hrs – Crowd has arrived at the "Red House" located at N Skidmore Street & N Mississippi Ave. No noted LE needed or response. All peaceful.

22:47hrs – All livestream video appears to be turned off for the evening. No reports of any local gatherings at this time.

No further activity

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/8/2020
Date: Thursday, October 8, 2020 7:37:14 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.8.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 8, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 8, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 7, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/7/2020
Date: Wednesday, October 7, 2020 7:14:47 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.7.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 7, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 7 , 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 6, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- Two small protests occurred, one of which was focused on the ICE facility, several arrests were made. PPB and FPS responded to the protest at the ICE facility.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/05/20-10/06/2020
Date: Tuesday, October 6, 2020 10:33:10 AM

Protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/05/20-10/06/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00hrs – All USMS personnel in place.

19:00hrs – Approximately 75 protesters gathered at the Directors Park located at 815 SW Park avenue.

19:53hrs – Male individual carrying what looks to be a bow observed in the park across from the Hatfield CH.

20:15hrs – Unknown utility vehicle crashed into “Riot Ribs” and sped off.

20:30hrs – Approximately 150 protesters observed gathered at Director’s Park. No shields are observed in the crowd, however several individuals are wearing all black.

21:05hrs – Approximately 150 protesters begin to march south on Market.

21:15hrs – Approximately 100 protesters made it to Lownsdale Park across from the Hatfield Courthouse.

21:16hrs - Crowd gathered on the SW 3rd Ave side of the Justice Center.

22:05hrs – Crowd begins to march east on SW Madison.

22:20hrs – Crowd size is estimated to be 200-250

22:26hrs – Members of the crowd are throwing rocks at protected buildings.

23:50hrs – Commercial grade fireworks are being heard around the Hatfield CH. It is not known if the firworks were directed at the CH.

00:18hrs – PPB estimates the crowd size around 80. Crowd is moving west on SW Montgomery and

SW 17th Ave.

00:48hrs – FPS reports individuals dressed in RIOT gear standing around the ICE building located off of SW Macadam Ave. This is approximately two miles from the scheduled protest.

01:20hrs – Crowd is dispersing for the night.

No further activity

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/6/2020
Date: Tuesday, October 6, 2020 7:48:11 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.6.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached is the Civil Unrest Summary for October 6, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 6, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 5, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- Approximately 70 protesters marched to the Justice Center, no arrests were made.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/04/20-10/05/2020
Date: Monday, October 5, 2020 10:55:13 AM

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 10/04/20-10/05/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

7:30 pm - a drone was observed on the NE corner of the Hatfield federal courthouse (SW 2nd Ave./SW Salmon St.) near the 16th floor. DHS/FPS was contacted and advised of the situation. The drone was seen for a brief moment and then quickly departed the area, flying to the north across the Willamette river.

10:35 pm – Approx. 50-75 protesters gathered in front of the Portland Police Justice Center located on SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. The group was blocking SW 3rd street and spread into the park.

10:45 pm – An individual jump over the front portion of fencing at the Hatfield federal courthouse. Male subject was inside the perimeter for a couple minutes, FPS advised that he urinated, threw an orange cone at the courthouse and then climbed back over the fence onto SW 3rd Ave. Possibly identified as the subject know for playing the trumpet during nightly protests. No arrest made involving this incident.

10:50 pm – Protesters marched to the eastside of the Justice Center blocking the street on SW 2nd Ave in front of Portland Police Central Precinct.

11:05 pm – Protesters moved west to Portland City Hall located on SW 4th Ave./Madison St.

11:15 pm – Portland Police Rapid Response Team responds to City Hall and deployed officers. Several arrests made.

No further activity

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/5/2020
Date: Monday, October 5, 2020 7:43:14 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.5.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 5, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 5, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 4, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.
- Approximately 70 protesters were gathered in front of the Portland Police Justice Center when one of the group jumped the fence at the Hatfield Courthouse. The individual threw a cone at the courthouse and left the area.
- There is a possible protest tonight beginning at the Multnomah County Courthouse located 2 blocks from the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/4/2020
Date: Sunday, October 4, 2020 9:40:41 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.4.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 4, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 4, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| • D/MN (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 3, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/3/20
Date: Saturday, October 3, 2020 9:57:29 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.3.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 3, 2020.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 3, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/MN (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 2, 2020, no protest activity was directed toward the Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 10/2/2020
Date: Friday, October 2, 2020 7:30:03 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.2.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 2, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 2, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of October 1, 2020, there were no protests.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/30/20-10/01/2020
Date: Thursday, October 1, 2020 11:45:00 AM

Sounds good to me Russ, thank you!

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, October 1, 2020 10:13 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/30/20-10/01/2020

No protest activity affecting the Hatfield Courthouse last night. Going forward I will not be forwarding this daily recap unless there is activity to report, or I hear from anyone that they want to continue receiving the report.

Best regards,

Russ



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521.

2020USMS35485-000908

*Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Sent: Thursday, October 1, 2020 5:26 AM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

ORD-ALL (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/30/20-10/01/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not

2020USMS35485-000909

share without written permission from the sender.

No protest activity observed or reported near the Hatfield federal courthouse.

There was direct action march (Wed. 9/30) from the Pioneer Courthouse Square to SW 4th & Stark St. where Patrick Kimmons was killed two years ago.

No other activity to report.

Planned Upcoming Events:

- Saturday October 3, 4:30 – 8:30 p.m. at Waterfront Park/Saturday Market – Vigil for ICE Detainees
Candlelight vigil and march (presumed to the ICE Facility via the waterfront)
- Sunday October 11 - Indigenous Peoples Day of Rage Against Colonialism

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/30/20-10/01/2020
Date: Thursday, October 1, 2020 10:47:10 AM

Thank you sir!

On Oct 1, 2020, at 7:27 AM, Washington, Donald (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Russ-thanks!

These reports have been very helpful. I agree with your proposal. It appears that the activity is on the low energy side for the moment. I really appreciate your leadership!

As always, let me know if you need anything.

Donald W. Washington

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, October 1, 2020 10:13 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman,
Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren
(RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/30/20-

Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

There was direct action march (Wed. 9/30) from the Pioneer Courthouse Square to SW 4th & Stark St. where Patrick Kimmons was killed two years ago.

Planned Upcoming Events:

- Saturday October 3, 4:30 – 8:30 p.m. at Waterfront Park/Saturday Market – Vigil for ICE Detainees
Candlelight vigil and march (presumed to the ICE Facility via the waterfront)
- Sunday October 11 - Indigenous Peoples Day of Rage Against Colonialism

HQ: (b) (7)(E)
Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)

Total (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 10/1/2020
Date: Thursday, October 1, 2020 7:39:57 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 10.1.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for October 1, 2020.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

October 1, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/A: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 30, 2020, no protest activity was observed at the Federal Courthouse.
- 200 protesters gathered at the Pioneer Courthouse Square in downtown Portland and marched to SW 4th and Harvey Milk St. for a peaceful protest for Patrick Kimmons who was shot/killed by Portland Police two years ago at that location.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/29/20-09/30/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 2020 10:29:47 AM

Recap of Protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/29/20-09/30/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No protest activity observed or reported near the Hatfield federal courthouse.

This evening approximately 50 individuals gathered at the Penumbra Kelly building/Portland Police SE Precinct. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) towed two vehicles after finding CO2 canisters, gas masks, paintballs, and possible unspecified weapons inside the vehicles. Several arrests were made for trespassing onto the PPB property (local charges).

There is a planned direct action march (Wed. 9/30) from the Pioneer Courthouse Square to possibly SW 4th & Stark St. where Patrick Kimmons was killed. Justice for Patrick Kimmons Two Year Memorial.

No other activity to report.

Personnel
HQ: (b) (7)(E)
Out of District: (b) (7)(E)

District: (b) (7)(E)
Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/30/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 30, 2020 7:45:34 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.30.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 30, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 30, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. On September 23, 2020 the Grand Jury findings were released. One of the three officers was indicted on charges. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)

- IMT: (b) (7)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- IMT and D/AK are demobilizing today
- This is the final SITREP for the W/KY Mission.

Risks/Challenges:

- . Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Nothing significant to report.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/MN (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/AK (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • M/FL: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 29, 2020, no protest activity was observed at the Federal Courthouse. The protest activity was approximately 5 miles away in Kenton Park.
- At 1800 today, there is a march organized that will begin at Pioneer Courthouse Square. This group's goal is to recognize the two-year anniversary of the death of Patrick Kimmons.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/28/20-09/29/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 29, 2020 10:33:37 AM

Recap of last night in Portland.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/28/20-09/29/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No protest activity observed or reported near the Hatfield federal courthouse.

Protesters/Rioters spent the evening in North Portland at Kenton Park and later marching to the Portland Police Association building. Several arrests made by PPB at both locations.

At the shift briefing FPS Commander (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) stated, DHS advises that they have changed their decision on the courthouse perimeter fence removal on the South end of the courthouse that is blocking the bike lane. DHS has stated that the current fencing will remain in place until the first week of January 2021.

No other activity to report.

Personnel
HQ: (b) (7)(E)
District: (b) (7)(E)
Total: (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force
U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon
1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 9/29/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 29, 2020 7:33:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.29.2020.pdf](#)

Great job as always by your folks Andy, thanks for the reporting! (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2020 7:19 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/29/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 29, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 29, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. On September 23, 2020 the Grand Jury findings were released. One of the three officers was indicted on charges. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • W/K (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • N/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- No significant activity was directed towards the Federal Courthouse.
- (b) (7)(E), provided support in the execution of a federal search warrant. This warrant resulted in the arrest of one individual on felon in possession charges.

- USMS Western District of Kentucky (W/KY) returned to normal operations on September 28th.
- The following agencies will begin demobilization and altering work schedules:
 - Kentucky National Guard – September 27, 2020. (reduction to 225 soldiers)
 - Federal Protective Service – September 28, 2020.
 - ATF – September 29, 2020.
 - LMPD has reduced their manpower
 - LMPD has approved all Federal demobilization plans
- (b) (7)(E) members will demobilize today.
- IMT will demobilize on September 30, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD | • S/TX: | • D/VI: |
| • D/HI: | • W/TX | • D/MN |
| • D/NM | • D/SC | • M/PA |
| • S/CA: | • S/IN: | • D/AZ |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 28, 2020, no protest activity was observed at the Federal Courthouse. The protest activity was approximately 5 miles away in Kenton Park.

- DHS notified stakeholders they have decided against removing the fence from the Hatfield Courthouse until the first week of January 2021.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/27/20-09/28/2020
Date: Monday, September 28, 2020 11:37:00 AM

Thanks for the update Russ!

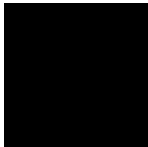
Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2020 11:06 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/27/20-09/28/2020

Good morning,

The governor's executive order was rescinded at 6:00AM yesterday after there were no significant incidents Saturday night. We deputized about (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Portland PD Officers and (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Multnomah County Deputy Sheriff's on Saturday. Their Special Deputations are good until 12/31/20.

Russ



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2020 7:57 AM
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/27/20-09/28/2020

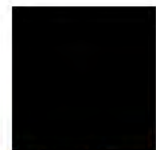
Thanks Russ! Can you keep us posted as to if/when the Governor's state of emergency ends as the D is tracking our special dep activity... (b) (5)

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2020 10:52 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/27/20-09/28/2020

No protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/27/20-09/28/2020

2020USMS35485-000930

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

No protest activity observed or reported.

Nothing follows.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

District (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: ["Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)"](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 9/28/2020
Date: Monday, September 28, 2020 7:48:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.28.2020.pdf](#)

JT, for later this morning...I saw they submitted the de-mob plan for KY, just trying to see who has that (i.e. Smith or other)? (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2020 7:38 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/28/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 28, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Operation Phalanx

September 28, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. On September 23, 2020 the Grand Jury findings were released. One of the three officers was indicted on charges. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/W: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- No significant activity was directed towards the Federal Courthouse.
- (b) (7)(E), provided support in the execution of a federal search warrant. This warrant resulted in the arrest of one individual on felon in possession charges.

- USMS Western District of Kentucky (W/KY) will return to normal operations on September 28th.
- The following agencies will begin demobilization and altering work schedules:
 - Kentucky National Guard – September 27th
 - Federal Protective Service – September 28th (reduction to 225 soldiers)
 - ATF initiated their demobilization and will return to normal operations on September 29th
 - LMPD has reduced their manpower
 - LMPD has approved all Federal demobilization plans
- In coordination with USMS W/KY management and the (b) (7)(E), IMT submitted a demobilization plan. Until approved, all IMT and QRT members will remain deployed.
- Local law enforcement was proactive in preventing rioting and enforcing curfew violations.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- The IMT demobilization plan has been submitted to Executive Leadership for approval.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD
- D/HI:
- D/NM
- S/CA:

- E/MO (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX:
- W/TX
- D/SC:
- S/IN:

- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI:
- D/MN
- M/PA
- D/AZ

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 27, 2020, no protest activity was observed.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.
- The perimeter fence is scheduled to be removed from the South end of the courthouse starting the first week in October. DHS has negotiated with the City of Portland and agreed to remove the fence from the bike lane on the south side of the courthouse. Fencing will remain in place around the front, and half of the north side, and a gate will be installed at 3rd and Main. The employee entrance on the south side will remain boarded up, as will the windows all the way around.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary 9/26/2020
Date: Sunday, September 27, 2020 8:41:42 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.27.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

All

As a quick update from last night...I spoke with Russ just to check in and he told me that the Governor had declared a state of emergency, (b) (5) [REDACTED] while this short SOE Is in effect, PPBs is being directed by the Governor and not the mayor....the governor has directed ppb to arrest all violent actors and if needed, to bring cases to the USAO for prosecution. To assist in this process Russ has specially deputized some ppb personnel and may do the same for some Sherrifs Dept (b) (5) [REDACTED]

One more quick update is that apparently protesters/rioters found out where the mayor lived this past week and caused some havoc at his condo complex, forcing him to move out for the sake of other (b) (5) [REDACTED]

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service
(W) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Begin forwarded message:

From: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" [REDACTED]
Date: September 27, 2020 at 8:08:22 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/26/2020

Good Morning,

Please find the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 27, 2020.

Thank you,

Larry

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Mobile Command Vehicle Program
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Operation Phalanx

September 27, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020 made national news. Immediately following the death large scale protests and riots occurred in the city. On 23 September 2020 the Commonwealth Attorney General's Office announced the findings of the Grand Jury decision. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- IMT: (b) (7)(F)
- MCV (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AK (b) (7)(E) | • M/N (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • N/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky - Louisville Updates:

- On the morning of September 27th, (b) (7)(E) was requested to provide tactical support to (b) (7)(E) during the execution of a federal search warrant associated with threats to law enforcement.

- Several hundred protestors marched in the downtown area of Louisville. A church, approximately three blocks from the Federal Courthouse, is being utilized as a sanctuary area for protestors following the curfew. After multiple fires and property damage (broken windows) in the downtown area, numerous arrests were made by local law enforcement.
- No significant protest activities directed at the Federal Courthouse.
- The closure of the Federal Courthouse was extended through September 30th by the Chief Judge.
- Local law enforcement was proactive in preventing rioting and enforcing curfew violations.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]
- (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]

Next Steps:

- Monitor intelligence reports from law enforcement partners regarding potential protests and provide support to the district.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

September 27, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

District of Oregon Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD | • W/TX | • D/M |
| • D/HI: | • D/SC: | • M/PA |
| • D/NM | | • D/AZ |
| • S/CA: | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/MO | • E/TN | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 26 approximately 1,000 individuals attended the Proud Boys event and approximately 1,000 individuals attended the Black Lives Matter and Pacific Northwest Youth Liberation Front counter protest. Large numbers of firearms were open carry at both events. No serious acts of violence were reported.

Later in the day several hundred individuals from the counterprotest group gathered in the parks directly to the west of the Justice Center for a direct action event on Portland Police Central Precinct/Justice center. The gathering was declared an unlawful assembly when projectiles were thrown at Portland Police (PPB). PPB made numerous arrests throughout the evening culminating in a Mobile Field Force redeployment in order to displace protesters that were disrupting PPB's shift change.

- As of 9 September, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 48 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in normalcy with a "good" rating.

Next Steps:

The perimeter fence is scheduled to be removed from the South end of the courthouse starting the first week in October. DHS has negotiated with the City of Portland and agreed to remove the fence from the bike lane on the south side of the courthouse. Fencing will remain in place around the front, and half of the north side, and a gate will be installed at 3rd and Main. The employee entrance on the south side will remain boarded up, as will the windows all the way around.

No protest activity in Portland last night. There is a large protest/counter-protest planned for Portland today.

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2020 5:24 AM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) ORD-ALL (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/25/20-09/26/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 -All night shift personnel are in place.

18:00 – No Intel or streaming

No protest activities observed tonight.

***9/26/2020: Large Rally by Proud Boys and Counter Protest by Black Lives Matter and Pacific Northwest Youth Liberation Front.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

District (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/24/20-09/25/2020
Date: Friday, September 25, 2020 10:30:03 AM

Portland protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/24/20-09/25/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 -All night shift personnel are in place.
18:00 -Intel reports indicate Protest on PPA building.
21:15 - Approximately 120 individuals and support vehicles move from vicinity Arbor Lodge Park headed toward PPA building.
21:27 – Individuals in surrounding blocks exiting support vehicles and dressing for disruptive action.
21:30 – Vicinity of PPA building individuals block streets and intersections PPB makes announcement to disperse.
22:17 - PPB makes announcement on LRAD.
22:28 – Individual attempts to set exterior of PPA building on fire. PPB announces unlawful assembly.
23:15 – PPB takes custody of arson suspect.
23:30 - Individuals PPA roof.
23:41 - PPB takes custody of individuals on PPA roof.
23:50 - PPB continues custodies
00:10 - PPB begins draw down

00:52 – PPB draws down

01:00-06:00 - Quiet

No protest activities directed at the Federal Courthouse during shift.

PPB 15 arrests.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

District- (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 9/25/2020
Date: Friday, September 25, 2020 7:45:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.25.2020.pdf](#)

Hey Russ, for later today certainly... (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Maddry, Lawrence (USMS) <LMaddry@usms.doj.gov>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2020 7:40 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> White, Darrell (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/25/2020

Good Morning,

Please find the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 25, 2020.

Thank you,

Larry

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Mobile Command Vehicle Program
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Operation Phalanx

September 25, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020 made national news. Immediately following the death large scale protests and riots occurred in the city. On 23 September 2020 the Commonwealth Attorney General's Office announced the findings of the Grand Jury decision. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AK (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • W/K (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky - Louisville Updates:

- No significant protest activities directed at the Federal Courthouse.

- Numerous protests and marches took place around Louisville with no significant incidents.
- Unconfirmed intelligence suggests that 2700 protestors from Chicago are coming in this weekend.
- Local law enforcement was proactive in preventing rioting and enforcing curfew violations.

Risks/Challenges:

- Nothing significant to report.

Next Steps:

- Monitor intelligence reports from law enforcement partners regarding potential protests and provide support to the district.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

September 25, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

District of Oregon Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD | • W/TX | • D/MN |
| • D/HI: | • D/SC: | • M/PA |
| • D/NM | | • D/AZ |
| • S/CA: | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/MO | • E/TN | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 24th, approximately 100 individuals gathered in Arbor Lodge Park vicinity of the Portland Police Association building (PPA). Individuals marched from the park to the PPA where they began disruptive and dangerous protest activities to include blocking streets and intersections, throwing objects at police, and attempting to set the exterior of the building on fire. Portland Police declared the gathering an unlawful assembly and dispersed the crowd. 15 arrests were made, 1 on felony charges.

As of 9 September, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 24 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in normalcy with a "good" rating.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/23/20-09/24/2020
Date: Thursday, September 24, 2020 9:57:29 AM

Protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/23/20-09/24/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 - All night shift personnel are in place.
18:00 - Intel reports indicate a protest to take place vicinity of Justice Center at 7:00 pm.
20:30 - Approximately 200 gathered in the parks to the west of Justice Center.
21:15 - Crowd approximately 350.
21:42 - Approximately 100 individuals shift from parks to the west of Justice center to East of Justice center vicinity of 2nd and Main.
21:45- Individuals begin to target East side (entrance) of Justice Center windows and doors with sling shots and rocks, breaking windows.
21:50 - PPB Mobile Field Force teams are up and begin come into the area.
22:00 - PPB begins to make contact with crowd, which is very aggressive, PPB disengages to regroup and plan, then reengages.
22:20 - PPB taking fireworks, lasers and projectiles.
22:25 – Rioters are attempting to breach the Justice center-PPB declares riot.
22:30 – Rioters set fire to the exterior of Justice center building and ambush PPB with a Molotov cocktail at 2nd and Main. No injuries reported.
10:35 – More Molotov cocktails thrown at PPB.

10:36 - PPB requests assistance from Homeland Security officers stationed in Edith Greene Building.
10:49 – Blended force of PPB and Homeland security begin to push the crowd and take custodies.
Molotov cocktail suspect arrested along with one of the individuals using a slingshot to break windows at Justice Center.
11:00 – Crowd is pushed to the west through parks.
11:30 – Officers push crowd to North and West
12:00 -Officers continue to push crowd to north and west and take custodies
12:15 -50-75 individuals return to the area around Justice Center and are engaged by PPB again who begins to push them out of the area.
1:00- few stragglers present-PPB begins to draw down.
1:30- PPB drawing down
2:00- mostly quiet
3:00- All quiet
4:00- All quiet
5:00 -All Quiet
6:00- All quiet

End shift.

PPB 13 Arrests. At least 8 for Felonies. Individual who ambushed PPB with Molotov cocktail arrested attempt murder and other felonies. Second individual arrested for Molotov cocktails and setting several fires.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/24/2020
Date: Thursday, September 24, 2020 7:36:54 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest_09.24.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Attached is the Civil Unrest Summary for September 24, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 24, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. On September 23, 2020 the Grand Jury findings were released. One of the three officers was indicted on charges. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AK (b) (7)(E) | • M/N (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • W/K (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • N/W (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- No significant activity was directed towards the Federal Courthouse.
- (b) (7)(E) is staged at the Courthouse with the mission to provide specialized tactical resources in support of the security of the Federal Courthouse.
- The Kentucky AG announced the Grand Jury findings at 1400.
- Several hundred protesters gathered around Jefferson Square Park and throughout the vehicle exclusion zone established by the city. Numerous small fires were started, but no structure fires.
- Two LMPD Officers were shot during the protests. One suspect is in custody and a weapon was recovered.

Risks/Challenges:

- Some personnel are delayed in reporting from distant districts due to the short travel notice.

Next Steps:

- Monitor intelligence reports from law enforcement partners regarding potential protests.
- The remaining personnel are enroute and the total number of deployed personnel will be (b) (7)(E) later today

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD | • S/TX: | • D/VI |
| • D/HI: | • W/TX | • D/M |
| • D/NM | • D/SC: | • M/P |
| • S/CA: | • S/IN: | • D/AZ |



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 27, 2020

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 23, 2020, approximately 300 individuals gathered in parks directly to the west of the Multnomah County Justice Center/Portland Police Central Precinct. The crowd split and approximately 100 individuals moved to the east side of the building and attempted to breach the Justice Center by smashing through windows and doors with rocks and projectiles. Rioters set fire to the exterior of the Justice center building and threw a Molotov cocktail at responding Portland Police Officers (PPB). Throughout the night several Molotov Cocktails, large fireworks, and lasers were directed at officers. PPB arrested the individual that ambushed their responding officers with the first Molotov cocktail and the individual is charged with attempted murder and several other charges. PPB also arrested a second individual for exploding Molotov Cocktails and setting several fires. 13 other arrests were reported.

Risks/Challenges:

- GSA has decided to remove the fencing on the south side of the courthouse under pressure from the city to reopen the bike lane. They will also modify other sections of the fence to allow environmental water samples to continue at 3rd and Salmon. This will occur the first week of October.

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/22/20-09/23/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 23, 2020 10:57:44 AM

Summary of protest activity in Portland last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary night of 9/22/20-09/23/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:00 – Intel reports indicate another planned protest at 9:00 p.m., to meet at Laurelhurst Park and conduct direct action march for abolition of police and criminal justice system.
21:00 – Approximately 75 gathered in Laurelhurst Park
22:00 – Crowd begins march to Penumbra Kelly Building
22:27 – Fireworks mortar directed at Penumbra Kelly Building
22:34 – Shooting reported amongst protesters, NE Hoyt St. and NE 45th Ave, one victim, non-life threatening injuries.
22:43 – PPB takes shooter into custody in vicinity of crime scene.
23:00 – Protest becomes dance party
00:19 – PPB takes 3 custodies. Dance Party breaks up.
01:00 – PPB resumes normal operations.
02:00 – All quiet
03:00 – All quiet

04:00 – All quiet

05:00 – All quiet

06:00 – No protest activities directed at the Federal Courthouse during shift.

Preliminary investigation indicates shooting incident was not related to evening's protests.

PPB 4 arrests.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 9/23/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 23, 2020 7:51:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.23.2020.pdf](#)

Hey Andy

Thanks very much for the updated report! Prior to ELM I just had two quick questions:

1. Is the goal to get to (b) (7)(E) members and if so when do we anticipate having all (b) (7)(E) on the ground in Louisville?
2. Report shows (b) (6), (b) (7)(E) what's the final number we're expecting and when do we anticipate they'll be on the ground?

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Wednesday, September 23, 2020 7:34 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> White, Darrell (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/23/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 23, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 23, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- P OPS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • N/W (b) (7)(E) | |
| • M/NC (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- The Grand Jury decision will be announced between 1330 and 1430 on September 23, 2020.
- (b) (7)(E) will stage at the Courthouse with the mission to provide specialized tactical resources in support of the security of the Federal Courthouse.
- The National Guard and Kentucky State Police are awaiting the Governor's approval for activation. The Governor is awaiting the State AG's notification that a decision was reached and will be announced.
- (b) (7)(E) members are being identified to bring the detail (b) (7)(E) members.
- All QRT members have been briefed, assigned duties, and issued supplemental equipment.

Risks/Challenges:

- Some personnel are delayed in reporting from distant districts due to the short travel notice.

Next Steps:

- Monitor intelligence reports from law enforcement partners regarding potential protests.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- E/LA (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA (b) (7)(E)

- E/MC (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX (b) (7)(E)
- W/T (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)

- E/TN (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MN (b) (7)(E)
- M/PA (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 22, 2020, approximately 75 individuals gathered in Laurelhurst Park approximately 3 miles away. No arrests made related to the First Amendment protected activity. The Hatfield Courthouse was not targeted.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/22/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 22, 2020 10:09:01 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/22/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:00 – Intel reports indicating a planned protest at 7:00 p.m. to meet at Laurelhurst Park and conduct direct action march for abolition of police and criminal justice system.
20:00 – Approximately 100-150 gathering in Laurelhurst Park
21:00 – Crowd begins march to Penumbra Kelly Building
21:30 – PPB taking intermittent projectiles
22:40 – Crowd reducing to 50-60
23:16 – Possible Molotov Cocktail which failed to ignite thrown on Penumbra building. PPB and ATF collect evidence.
00:12 – PPB RRT teams secured all quiet.
03:00 – No activity.
04:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse all quiet.

No known arrests.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

USMS Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 09/22/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 22, 2020 7:47:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.22.2020.pdf](#)

Just fyi

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2020 7:43 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> White, Darrell (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 09/22/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 22, 2020.

Please note, the reporting order has changed with Louisville on top, followed by Portland.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 22, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • W/KY (b) (7)(E) | • E/AR (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • M/G (b) (7)(E) | • P OP (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N (b) (7)(E) | • POD: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD (b) (7)(E) | • M/T (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN (b) (7)(E) |

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- The First Amendment protected gatherings were small and without incident.

- On September 20, 2020, the State AG's office notified all law enforcement and public safety agencies that the Grand Jury session for the Taylor case would convene September 21, 2020 and is expected to last up to two days. The Grand Jury decision will be released as soon as it is returned.

Risks/Challenges:

- Some personnel are delayed in reporting from distant districts due to the short travel notice.

Next Steps:

- At 0900 on September 22, 2020, an Operational Briefing will be conducted with all USMS Personnel on the ground

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA (b) (7)(E) | • E/M (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/M (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/T (b) (7)(E) | • D/M (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 19, 2020, approximately 100 individuals gathered in Laurelhurst Park for a Direct Action March to the Penumbra Kelly Building. The group called for abolishing police and the criminal justice system. An individual threw a possible incendiary device which failed to ignite onto the Penumbra building. Portland Police and ATF collected the evidence for analysis. No arrests had been made. The Hatfield Courthouse was not targeted.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- As of September 21, 2020, IMT is providing remote support only.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020
Date: Monday, September 21, 2020 12:11:00 PM

Thanks very much D-White!

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 12:10 PM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

(b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Darrell White
Assistant Director
Judicial Security Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 11:37 AM
To: White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

Thanks D-White! (b) (5)

[REDACTED]

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: White, Darrell (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 11:35 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

Yes sir, already in the works

Darrell White
Assistant Director
Judicial Security Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Sep 21, 2020, at 11:01 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

D-White, please see below and let's have OPI develop an IB related to Portland/USMS offices in general.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FPS/DHS

Refer to FPS/DHS

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:47 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

No significant protest activity last night.

<image001.jpg>

Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL

2020USMS35485-000970

*USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive
—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – Intel reports indicating a planned protest at 6:00 p.m. meet at Laurelhurst Park
– Resist-Dance Dance party/social event
7:00 p.m. at Unthank Park – Direct Action March & Sit In to Stop Systemic Displacement. 8:00 p.m. march 4406 North Mississippi Avenue (“Red House”)
19:00 – Not much live streaming in Portland
20:00 – Live Streaming has begun
20:10 – Approximately 100-150 gathering in Laurelhurst Park
20:30 – Crowd moved to the N Mississippi address all peaceful.
22:00 – No radio chatter from PPB
23:50 – PPB RRT teams secured all quiet.
03:00 – No activity.
04:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight all quiet.

No known arrests were made

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total: (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020
Date: Monday, September 21, 2020 11:38:36 AM

Gentlemen

Just a quick fyi that I got w/ Darrell and JSD-OPI is working on an agency IB on the SCOTUS nominee item reference below...

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Refer to FPS/DHS



From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:47 AM

To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Steve Goldman
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of DHS. DO NOT click links or open attachments unless you recognize and/or trust the sender. Contact [ICE SOC SPAM](#) with questions or concerns.

No significant protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/21/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – Intel reports indicating a planned protest at 6:00 p.m. meet at Laurelhurst Park – Resist-Dance Dance party/social event

7:00 p.m. at Unthank Park – Direct Action March & Sit In to Stop Systemic Displacement.

8:00 p.m. march 4406 North Mississippi Avenue (“Red House”)

19:00 – Not much live streaming in Portland

20:00 – Live Streaming has begun

20:10 – Approximately 100-150 gathering in Laurelhurst Park

20:30 – Crowd moved to the N Mississippi address all peaceful.
22:00 – No radio chatter from PPB
23:50 – PPB RRT teams secured all quiet.
03:00 – No activity.
04:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight all quiet.

No known arrests were made

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Summary 09/21/2020
Date: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:58:00 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.21.2020.pdf](#)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Just sending
along the latest from activity I approved yesterday...anticipating an announcement possibly by
Wed...

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Monday, September 21, 2020 7:36 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> White, Darrell (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 09/21/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 21, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 21, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MC (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/T (b) (7)(E) | • D/MN (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 19, 2020, approximately 150 people gathered to protest at various places around North Portland. The Hatfield Courthouse was not targeted. There were no arrests or significant incidents to report.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- On September 20, 2020 the remaining IMT members demobilized and passed onsite command and control over to the District. IMT is providing remote assistance and oversight.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- The First Amendment protected gatherings were small and without incident.
- The State AG's office notified all law enforcement and public safety agencies that the Grand Jury session for the Taylor case would begin this morning and is expected to last up to two days. The Grand Jury decision will be released as soon as it is returned.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- As of 0600 on September 21, 2020, (b) (7)(E) IMT members are currently enroute, and (b) (7)(E) District DUSMs have been instructed to travel to Louisville as soon as possible.
- (b) (7)(E) members enroute to Louisville.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary Update 9/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 9:30:29 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.20.2020 Update.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

All

Darrell and I just spoke...we've learned that the State AG's Office for KY is anticipating a decision in the Taylor case by approx Wed...as that is now the case I've approved the deployment of (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) TDY deputies to the area to support anticipated USMS operations, in addition to the IMT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) deployment already in progress.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 20, 2020 at 1:47:43 PM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary Update 9/20/2020

Good Afternoon,

Please see the attached updated Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 20, 2020. The update reflects that (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) and IMT have teams traveling into W/KY on Monday to conduct assessments.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management

Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 20, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/P: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 19, 2020, approximately 300 people gathered to protest at various places around downtown Portland. The Hatfield Courthouse was not targeted. There were no arrests or significant incidents to report.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 25 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in the normal range with a “good” rating.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- On September 18, 2020, the Chief Judge of the District released an order to the court family stating that the Gene Snyder Federal Courthouse will be closed for the week starting September 21, 2020. Media began making inquiries of the Court for comment within the hour of release.
- The First Amendment protected gatherings were small and without incident.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- (b) (7)(E) IMT members will travel into Louisville on Monday, September 21, 2020 and conduct an assessment in the event IMT is tasked to respond.
- (b) (7)(E) will travel into Louisville on Monday, September 21, 2020 and conduct an assessment in the event (b) (7)(E) is tasked to respond.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 10:55:27 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.20.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Gentlemen

Just a quick FYI that I caught up with USM Burger this morning...his take, which I agree with, is that if not for the fence the CH would still be a target for the rioters...Due to the fence, rioters have sought easier/softer targets...

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 20, 2020 at 9:51:47 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 20, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 20, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 19, 2020, approximately 300 people gathered to protest at various places around downtown Portland. The Hatfield Courthouse was not targeted. There were no arrests or significant incidents to report.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 25 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in the normal range with a “good” rating.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- On September 18, 2020, the Chief Judge of the District released an order to the court family stating that the Gene Snyder Federal Courthouse will be closed for the week starting September 21, 2020. Media began making inquiries of the Court for comment within the hour of release.
- **The First Amendment protected gatherings were small and without incident.**

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- (b) (7)(E) IMT members will travel into Louisville on Monday, September 21, 2020 and conduct an assessment in the event IMT is called upon to respond.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 10:52:35 AM

(b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Sep 20, 2020, at 10:32 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

No, just the Edith Green building in the other side of the justice center. (b) (5)

On Sep 20, 2020, at 6:59 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Thanks for the update Russ! So the CH never became the target last night?

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Sep 20, 2020, at 9:55 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Recap of last night.

<image001.jpg>

[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media*

*sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary
09/20/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – Intel reports indicating a planned protest at 7:00 p.m. meet at South Park Blocks for a Direct Action March and intel says the Federal Courthouse is the target.
19:00 – No live streaming in Portland
20:00 – Live Streaming has begun
20:10 – Approximately 50 – 100 gathering in the south park blocks
21:10- Group is on the move with an estimated 150
21:14 – Group stopped at the Gus Solomon building for a speech and the American Flag was stolen
21:25 – Group size now estimated at 300 headed to the Justice Center.
21:30 – Group stopped in front of PPB Central Precinct for a speech and the Flag was burned on 2nd street
22:40 – FPS moved a group that was throwing objects at the Edith Green Building. FPS sent 2 teams to the Gus Solomon building
23:40 – FPS reports the doors were breached at the Gus Solomon Building. FPS teams deployed and secured the building.
23:55 – Group of approximately 150 marched around the blocks near Portland State University.
00:21 – Group arrived back in front of PPB Central and a dance/street party ensued.
01:30 – PPB moved the crowd from 2nd avenue so traffic could flow.
01:40 – Group returned with approximately 25 remaining and continued dancing in the streets.
02:00 – Group has left and all is quiet.
03:00 – No activity.
04:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight all quiet.

During a march through the park blocks multiple windows were broke out of a Starbucks and 1 window was broken at a US Bank.

No known arrests were made

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

Total (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Cell

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 10:34:07 AM

Also the Gus Solomon building. Federal buildings were targeted because of the passing of justice Ginsberg.

On Sep 20, 2020, at 6:59 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Thanks for the update Russ! So the CH never became the target last night?

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Sep 20, 2020, at 9:55 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 10:03:22 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.20.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Sir

Just a quick FYI that I've asked for the report to be updated to reflect our discussions yesterday and planned activity involving IMT (b) (7)(E) and then resent.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 20, 2020 at 9:51:47 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 20, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020
Date: Sunday, September 20, 2020 10:01:54 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.20.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Hey Darrell, can you please have TOD update the report to reflect our discussions yesterday and send back out to the group...just want to make sure the report tracks are planned activity heading into Monday.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 20, 2020 at 9:51:47 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/20/2020

Duplicate of Previous Pages

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/19/2020
Date: Saturday, September 19, 2020 10:05:48 AM

Recap of last night's protest activity.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/19/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – Intel reports indicating a planned protest at Elizabeth Caruthers Park for a Direct Action March. This park is near the ICE Building where prior protests have been.
19:00 – Lots of live streaming in Portland
20:00 – Group is gathering at the Caruthers park.
21:00 – Group of approximately 100-150 marching towards ICE Building
21:23 – FPS and ICE/ (b) (7)(E) give warnings to the crowd to stay off Government property. Marbles being spread all over outside the secure gate to the ICE Building.
21:29 – FPS/ (b) (7)(E) exit ICE building to clear blocked intersections taking an unknown number of protesters into custody. Smoke was deployed by FPS/ICE
21:42 – PPB RRT's assist FPS and an unlawful assembly is declared. FPS/ICE is taking hard objects being thrown at them. Crowd pushed North away from ICE building.
22:00 – unconfirmed reports of a large explosion possible fireworks.
22:29 – PPB has moved in to assist with clearing a manmade shield that was built across the road by protesters. FPS/ICE continue to use less-lethal munitions to keep crowds back.
22:31 – PPB makes multiple arrests for unlawful assembly.
22:39 – Crowd is slowly leaving the area and down to about 50.

22:53 – Crowd has reassembled and PPB making LRAD announcements of unlawful assembly.
23:00 – Crowd is slowly dispersing and PPB and FPS/ICE are moving back.
23:08 – An unknown male climbed over the fence at the Hatfield Courthouse and was walking around inside the perimeter.
23:10 – Unknown male climbed back over the fence and walked away from the Courthouse.
23:25 – Crowds forming again at ICE Building.
23:35 – FPS/ICE deploy from ICE building to move a group off the fence.
00:05 – FPS/ICE still on the streets holding a group of about 40 back. Crowd is growing again.
00:35 – FPS deploy smoke and less-lethal and crowd is dispersed.
00:40 – FPS retreat back to ICE Building crowd size is about 25.
01:00 – activity has slowed and all is calm.
02:00 – No activity.
04:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight except for the unknown male who jumped over the fence and then jumped back. All quiet.

PPB made 12 arrests 1 with Felony charges

FPS made 2 arrests

1 FPS officer was injured with a projectile

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Cell

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary for 09/19/2020
Date: Saturday, September 19, 2020 9:55:01 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.19.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 19, 2020 at 9:36:43 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 09/19/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 19, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 19, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 18, 2020, approximately 250 individuals gathered at the ICE building located in Portland, OR. Individuals threw objects and spray painted the building throughout the night. At approximately 2140 PDT, both FPS and the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) declared unlawful assemblies. As of 0200 PDT, FPS had arrested two individuals on 18 U.S.C. § 111 - Assaulting a Federal Officer and cited and released two others. PPB arrested 12 individuals, including one on a felony charge. One FPS officer received a minor injury after being struck by a blunt object.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 25 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in the normal range with a “good” rating.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- On September 18, 2020, the Chief Judge of the District released an order to the court family stating that the Gene Snyder Federal Courthouse will be closed for the week beginning September 21, 2020. Media began making inquiries of the Court for comment within the hour of release.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city

Next Steps:

- (b) (7)(E) members of IMT will arrive Monday to assess support scenarios to the District if needed.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Civil Unrest Summary for 09/19/2020
Date: Saturday, September 19, 2020 9:49:20 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.19.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Hey Darrell

Can you or have JSD reach out to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) to find out if there are any updates on an expected announcement on the Taylor case...I see in the report that the CJ is closing the courts next week (b) (5)

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 19, 2020 at 9:36:43 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary for 09/19/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 19, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 19, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 18, 2020, approximately 250 individuals gathered at the ICE building located in Portland, OR. Individuals threw objects and spray painted the building throughout the night. At approximately 2140 PDT, both FPS and the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) declared unlawful assemblies. As of 0200 PDT, FPS had arrested two individuals on 18 U.S.C. § 111 - Assaulting a Federal Officer and cited and released two others. PPB arrested 12 individuals, including one on a felony charge. One FPS officer received a minor injury after being struck by a blunt object.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 25 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland air quality back in the normal range with a “good” rating.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- On September 18, 2020, the Chief Judge of the District released an order to the court family stating that the Gene Snyder Federal Courthouse will be closed for the week beginning September 21, 2020. Media began making inquiries of the Court for comment within the hour of release.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city

Next Steps:

- (b) (7)(E) members of IMT will arrive Monday to assess support scenarios to the District if needed.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Fwd: (U) IB-20-025 Attacks on Law Enforcement and Federal Facilities
Date: Saturday, September 19, 2020 7:01:49 AM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)
[\(U-LES\) \(b\) \(7\)\(E\) Attacks on Federal Facilities by Shooters.pdf](#)
[ATT00002.htm](#)

Darrell, great concise officer safety product by your shop, thanks for having this created and disseminated!

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date: September 18, 2020 at 5:09:08 PM EDT
To: "White, Darrell (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: (U) (b) (7)(E) Attacks on Law Enforcement and Federal Facilities

(U) (b) (7)(E) Attacks on Law Enforcement and Federal Facilities

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E), (b) (5)





(U//LES) Mount Healthy Park, OH 4:25PM EDT
25 July, 2020 Source: Mt. Healthy PD

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/18/2020
Date: Friday, September 18, 2020 10:46:48 AM

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/18/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – No intel reports indicating any Portland protests have been scheduled for tonight.
19:00 – No live streaming in Portland
20:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.
23:00 – No activity.
01:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)
DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)
OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
District of Oregon/PNVOTF
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Cell

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/18/2020
Date: Friday, September 18, 2020 7:38:30 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.18.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 18, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 18, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 17, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **248** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the “very unhealthy” category.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- There was no violence or criminal activity in first amendment protests on September 17, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city
- The Courthouse is an older facility that lacks the improved security of more modern courthouse construction and design.
- The Federal Courthouse is a very large building with a large footprint. District manpower is very limited with only (b) (7)(E) assigned.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/17/2020
Date: Thursday, September 17, 2020 10:44:46 AM

Yes sir.

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2020 7:44 AM
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/17/2020

I love it, I'm sure you love it more

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2020 10:42 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/17/2020

Another quiet night in Portland.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-

2020USMS35485-001009

*mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/17/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – No intel reports indicating any Portland protests have been scheduled for tonight.

19:00 – No live streaming in Portland

20:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

23:00 – No activity.

01:00 – No activity.

05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Cell

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/17/2020
Date: Thursday, September 17, 2020 6:49:14 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.17.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Executive Summary for September 17, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 17, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/P: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 16, 2020.
- The District of Oregon and Western District of Washington located and arrested an FBI delegated subject in Vancouver, WA, wanted for destruction of federal property in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 844.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **461** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the “hazardous” category meaning the entire population is likely to be affected in some way.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

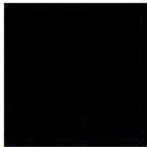
- There was no violence or criminal activity in first amendment protests on September 16, 2020.
- The city of Louisville reached a 12 million dollar settlement with the family of Breonna Taylor in the civil suit against the city today. The Taylor family attorney used the press conference at this announcement to again call for the state Attorney General to charge the three LMPD detectives with murder in the shooting.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city
- The Courthouse is an older facility that lacks the improved security of more modern courthouse construction and design.
- The Federal Courthouse is a very large building with a large footprint. District manpower is very limited with only (b) (7)(E) assigned.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/16/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 2020 11:23:51 AM

An arson suspect was arrested in Vancouver yesterday evening by the Fugitive Task Force after a short foot chase. No protest activity last night, (b) (7)(E) are calling for no protests until after the election because of a perception that the protests are helping the Trump campaign.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/16/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – No intel reports indicating any Portland protests have been scheduled for tonight.
19:00 – No live streams in Portland
20:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.
21:30 - (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E) was arrested on Federal Arson charges by USMS Personnel in Vancouver, Washington. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) is being charged for the June 26th fires associated with the Portland Police Bureau's North Precinct.
23:00 – No activity.
01:00 – No activity.
05:45 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)
DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)
OUT OF DISTRIC (b) (7)(E)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/16/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 16, 2020 7:26:19 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.16.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Executive Summary for September 16, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 16, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 15, 2020.
- The District of Oregon and Western District of Washington located and arrested an FBI delegated subject in Vancouver, WA, wanted for destruction of federal property in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 844.

Risks/Challenges:

- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clackamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clackamas County has issued

evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **308** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the “hazardous” category meaning the entire population is likely to be affected in some way.

Next Steps:

- Beginning September 20, 2020 IMT and QRT will implement the approved force reduction plan.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- Small and sporadic nightly protests have continued since March 13, 2020. Louisville Metro Police Department (LMPD) has not asked for assistance with these small protests. LMPD continues to have their riot control team, the Special Response Team ((b) (7)(E)) on standby every night to deal with issues as they arise.
- The city of Louisville reached a 12 million dollar settlement with the family of Breonna Taylor in the civil suit against the city today. The Taylor family attorney used the press conference at this announcement to again call for the state Attorney General to charge the three LMPD detectives with murder in the shooting.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city
- The Courthouse is an older facility that lacks the improved security of more modern courthouse construction and design.
- The Federal Courthouse is a very large building with a large footprint. District manpower is very limited with (b) (7)(E) assigned.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- This will be the last submitted update from W/NY. District Leadership will continue to monitor and report to OEM should the situation justify a return to daily reporting in the future.
- The First Amendment protected gatherings in Rochester and Buffalo on September 15, 2020 were small and without incident.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/14/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 15, 2020 10:27:35 AM

No protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/14/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – No intel reports indicating any Portland protests have been scheduled for tonight.
19:00 – No live streaming in Portland
20:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.
23:00 – No activity.
01:00 – No activity.
06:00 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

Personnel
HQ: (b) (7)(E)
DISTRICT (b) (7)(E)
OUT OF DISTRICT (b) (7)(E)

DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
District of Oregon/PNVOTF
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) – Cell

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Summary 9/15/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 15, 2020 7:38:58 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.15.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Executive Summary for September 15, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 15, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 30

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/M: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 14, 2020.

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **501** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the “hazardous” category meaning the entire population is likely to be affected in some way.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Louisville, KY.

Background: The death of Breonna Taylor in Louisville, Kentucky on March 13, 2020, has made national news. Large scale protests and civil unrest began shortly thereafter in the city but have largely subsided. The district is currently awaiting the release of the state grand jury findings on three detectives involved. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Available USMS Personnel for Deployment: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed: (b) (7)(E)

- **W/KY:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Western Kentucky Louisville Updates:

- Small and sporadic nightly protests have continued since March 13, 2020. Louisville Metro Police Department (LMPD) has not asked for assistance with these small protests. LMPD continues to have their riot control team, the Special Response Team (b) (7)(E) on standby every night to deal with issues as they arise.

Risks/Challenges:

- Small protests continue every night in different areas of the city
- The Courthouse is an older facility that lacks the improved security of more modern courthouse construction and design.
- The Federal Courthouse is a very large building with a large footprint. District manpower is very limited with (b) (7)(E) assigned.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- The First Amendment protected gatherings in Rochester and Buffalo on September 14, 2020 were small and without incident.
- On September 14, 2020, the Mayor of Rochester fired the Police Chief.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/13/2020
Date: Monday, September 14, 2020 11:05:27 AM

No attention given to the Hatfield courthouse last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/13/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – No intel reports indicating any Portland protests have been scheduled for tonight.
19:00 – Protesters live streaming and marching in NE Portland around NE 57th Ave. and NE Hassalo. Direction of travel unknown.
20:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.
23:00 – No activity.
01:00 – No activity.
06:00 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
U. S. Marshals Service
rd

1000 SW 3 Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Portland, OR 97204
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/14/2020
Date: Monday, September 14, 2020 7:28:46 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.14.2020.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please see the attached Executive Summary for September 14, 2020.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 14, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 31

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- The First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 13, 2020 were peaceful and without incident.
- IOD will reduce to two personnel on 13 September. The remaining two IOD personnel will support the local district task force with locating and arresting the remaining three delegated subjects.

- As of September 9, 2020, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **501** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the "hazardous" category meaning the entire population is likely to be affected in some way.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- The First Amemndment protected gatherings in Rochester and Buffalo on September 13, 2020 were peaceful and without incident.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/12/2020
Date: Sunday, September 13, 2020 11:49:49 AM

(b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Sep 13, 2020, at 11:43 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Another quiet night. (b) (5)

<image001.jpg>

[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/12/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – Intel reports state there was a Direct Action March scheduled for 15:00 at Normandale Park with a 16:00 march. The location was TBA (Southeast Precinct or JDH most likely). No action was observed resulting from this.

20:00 – No activity.

21:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

22:00 – There have been no Portland protest live streams tonight.

01:00 – No activity.

06:00 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

-
-
Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/13/2020
Date: Sunday, September 13, 2020 11:05:14 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.13.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)

Yes sir. Will do.

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler
Associate Director
U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Sep 13, 2020, at 10:07 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (5)

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: September 13, 2020 at 7:29:58 AM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/13/2020

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 13, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 13, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- The First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 12, 2020 were peaceful and without incident.
- IOD will (b) (7)(E) personnel on 13 September. The (b) (7)(E) IOD personnel will support the local district task force with locating and arresting the (b) (7)(E) delegated subjects.

- As of September 9, 2020, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of **501** for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the "hazardous" category meaning the entire population is likely to be affected in some way.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- Approximately 300 protestors marched throughout Rochester, NY, mostly without incident. At one point, projectiles were thrown at police. There were no reported injuries to Law Enforcement.
- On September 12, 2020, Buffalo Police Department members were dispatched to a reported emotionally disturbed person with a bat, which resulted in an officer involved shooting. The incident has made national news and W/NY is currently monitoring the situation to see what impact this event has on the Rochester protests or if the focus is shifted to Buffalo, NY.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/11/2020
Date: Saturday, September 12, 2020 11:23:51 AM

Another quiet night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/11/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

18:30 – Intel reports state there are no planned direct action events tonight. Organizers are concerned for people's health due to smoke, encouraging people to "find other ways to show up for the black community in Portland and around the world."

19:00 – No activity.

20:00 – No activity.

21:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests tonight.

22:00 – There have been no Portland protest live streams tonight.

01:00 – No activity.

06:00 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/12/2020
Date: Saturday, September 12, 2020 7:38:16 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.12.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 12, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 12, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/M: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- The First Amemndment protected gatherings in Portland on September 11, 2020 were peaceful and without incident.
- As of September 9, 2020, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.
- The State of Oregon is reporting an Air Quality Index (AQI) of 286 for the City of Portland. The current AQI places the City of Portland in the “very unhealthy” category meaning everyone may experience varying levels of health effects.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- Approximately 350 protestors peacefully marched throughout Rochester, NY and concluded shortly after midnight.
- FBI charged an individual with civil disorder 18 U.S.C. § 231. This was in relation to events from September 8, 2020 where the individual was pointing a green laser at Rochester Police.
- On September 8, 2020, a majority of the Rochester Police Command Staff resigned or left the Command Staff.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/10/2020
Date: Friday, September 11, 2020 1:28:28 PM

I agree Jeff

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Sep 11, 2020, at 12:47 PM, Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Sir,

(b) (5)
[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

Just wanted to start the discussion.

Please let me know your thoughts.

Regards

Jeff

Jeffrey R. Tyler
Associate Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Friday, September 11, 2020 10:21 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman,
Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren
(RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/10/2020

There was no protest activity peaceful or otherwise noted in Portland last night (b) (5)
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

<image001.jpg>

Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/10/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
19:00 – No activity.
20:00 – No activity.
21:00 – There has not been any significant PPB radio traffic pertaining to protests so far.
22:00 – There have been no Portland protest live streams so far.
01:00 – No activity.
06:00 – No attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

-
-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/10/2020
Date: Friday, September 11, 2020 11:09:58 AM

(b) (5)

On Sep 11, 2020, at 8:03 AM, Washington, Donald (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Congratulations! (b) (5)

Best regards,

Donald W. Washington
Director
United States Marshals Service
Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Sep 11, 2020, at 9:20 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/11/2020
Date: Friday, September 11, 2020 7:45:50 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.11.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 11, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 11, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 38

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • W/V: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- There were no First Amendment protected gatherings in Portland on September 10, 2020.
- As of September 9, 2020, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- Approximately 500 protestors peacefully marched throughout Rochester, NY and concluded shortly after midnight.
- Two arrests were made by the FBI charged with civil disorder in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 231.
- On September 8, 2020, a majority of the Rochester Police Command Staff resigned or left the Command Staff.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/09/2020
Date: Thursday, September 10, 2020 10:31:36 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/09/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
18:30 – Intel reports indicate that protesters plan on gathering at Elizabeth Caruthers Park at 20:00 hours for a direct action march in order to target the ICE Facility. The ICE building is located approximately 2½ miles south of the Federal Courthouse.
20:30 – Live streams have begun showing protesters at Elizabeth Caruthers Park.
22:00 – Crowd goes mobile enroute to the ICE facility with approximately 150 bodies.
22:10 – Crowd arrives at facility and begins chants and speeches.
00:15 – Crowd begins to disperse from the ICE facility. There were no bodies taken into custody.
00:30 – Portland live streams have ceased.
01:00 – No activity.
06:00 – No significant attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight. All quiet.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/10/2020
Date: Thursday, September 10, 2020 7:36:52 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.10.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 10, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 10, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland, OR.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since May 2020 following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 38

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/M: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |
| • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/W: (b) (7)(E) | • W/V: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No violent or criminal activity occurred during a First Amendment protected gathering at the Portland ICE building on the evening of 9 September.
- As of 9 September, The District of Oregon United States Attorney's Office has sought seventeen federal arrest warrants for actions derived from protest activity in Portland. Of the seventeen warrants, six were delegated to the USMS, one to HSI, and ten to the FBI. (b) (7)(E)

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.
- The State of Oregon is currently tracking 37 wildfires. Neighboring Clakamas County is fighting four wildfires which is affecting the air quality in the City of Portland. Clakamas County has issued evacuation orders for portions of the county including the cities of Estacada and Molalla, 23 and 26 miles from Portland respectively. Evacuees may be temporarily relocated to Portland.

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Updates:

- Approximately 1000 plus protestors peacefully marched throughout Rochester, NY and concluded shortly after midnight.
- Two arrests were made by the FBI charged with civil disorder in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 231.
- On September 8, 2020, a majority of the Rochester Police Command Staff resigned or left the Command Staff.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/08/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 9, 2020 10:20:53 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/08/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
20:00 – Group gathered at Waterfront Park, approximately 30 bodies.
20:45 – Approximately 10 bodies gathered at Chapman Square across from the Justice Center.
20:50 – Waterfront Park numbers increased to approx. 100 bodies.
21:00 – Red Pathfinder once again parked on 2nd Ave. across from the sally port. No activity.
21:10 – Multiple live streams have begun in Portland.
21:20 – Waterfront Park numbers increased to approx. 250 bodies.
21:45 – Waterfront Park crowd goes mobile heading towards 1st Ave. & Davis St. and continues throughout downtown.
23:00 – Crowd has now gathered on 3rd Ave. in front of the Justice Center. They are playing music and giving speeches.
00:10 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) pushes the crowd out of the area west bound several blocks.
02:00 – PPB arrested approximately 12 individuals on misdemeanor charges.
02:15 – Crowd has dispersed. No significant attention was given to the Federal Courthouse tonight.
02:30 – Portland live streams have ceased. No activity.
04:00 – No activity.

-

-

Personnel

HQ: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

1000 SW 3rd Ave. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland, OR 97204

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

This information is for U.S. Marshals Service LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY and is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119 Sections 2510, 2511, and 2521. Dissemination to non-law enforcement sources is strictly prohibited without prior approval. Any inquiries concerning this information should be directed to the sender of this email.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/9/2020
Date: Wednesday, September 9, 2020 7:52:27 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.9.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for September 9, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management
Tactical Operations Division
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 9, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MD: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/VA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- On the evening of September 8, 2020, a crowd of approximately 250 individuals marched to various locations in downtown Portland. Throughout the evening, the crowd size gradually decreased. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) made 12 arrests for misdemeanor charges.
- On September 8, 2020, FBI, in conjunction with HSI and USMS, arrested one subject charged with civil disorder in violation of 18 U.S.C. § 231. The federal charge was the result of the August 24, 2020 PPB arrest of the subject on a charge of assaulting a police officer.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps:

- The perimeter fence will not be moved to the sidewalk. It will remain in place through the beginning of November.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020, the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Update

- Approximately 1500 plus protestors peacefully marched throughout Rochester, NY and concluded shortly after midnight.
- On September 8, 2020, a majority of the Rochester Police Command Staff resigned or left the Command Staff.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.
- Federal Building is still surrounded by construction debris that can be used for projectiles to damage the building.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/8/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 8, 2020 7:52:21 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.8.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 8, 2020. I will be returning to Texas. Future SITREPS will be coordinated and sent by (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 8, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- W/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- No violent or criminal activity occurred during First Amendment protected gatherings.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020 the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Update

- Approximately 400 plus protestors peacefully marched throughout Rochester, NY.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.
- Federal Building is still surrounded by construction debris that can be used for projectiles to damage the building.

Topic: D.C. Labor Day Weekend Protest

Background: IMT was tasked with identifying USMS personnel in the NCR that could respond to any protest violence in the D.C. area following an officer-involved shooting earlier in the week.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- IMT did not receive any reports of rioting or violent protests in the NCR.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/06/2020
Date: Monday, September 7, 2020 9:48:34 AM

Recap of last nights' protest activity.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/06/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.
20:25 – Approximately 50 protesters are in Alberta Park.
21:00 – The crowd began marching out of the park. Approximately 150.
21:40 – The crowd arrived at Portland Police Bureau (PPB) North Precinct.
21:50 – Violent Opportunists (VOs) lit a mattress on fire in the street near North Precinct. VOs grabbed two additional mattresses and some tree limbs to add to the fire.
22:18 – PPB makes announcement to move away from the fire at the request of the Fire Department so they can put out the fire.
22:22 – PPB moved out and pushed the crowd back and the Fire Department arrived to extinguish the fire. PPB then returned to the precinct.
22:30 – PPB came out and formed a line and made more announcements to remain peaceful and stay off North Precinct property. This went on for a couple hours. PPB made a couple targeted arrests during this time for Reckless Burning. PPB also made some arrest for trespassing. Approximately 11 arrested in total.
01:15 – Most of the crowd has dispersed from North Precinct.
03:00 – There are approximately 20 protesters on 2nd Ave across from the Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC). They are occasionally yelling and making profound statements on a

loud speaker but no criminal activity has been observed yet.

03:30 – No change. We will continue to monitor the protesters on 2nd Ave.

(b) (7)(E)

A small group of people remains camped in Lownsdale Square but no criminal activity was observed and no attention was given to the Hatfield courthouse.

Personnel

IMT:

PIO:

DISTRICT:

(b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT:

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/7/2020
Date: Monday, September 7, 2020 7:56:51 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.7.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 7, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 7, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

• E/LA: (b) (7)(E)	• D/NM: (b) (7)(E)	• N/WV: (b) (7)(E)	• E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
• E/PA: (b) (7)(E)	• D/PR: (b) (7)(E)	• W/VA: (b) (7)(E)	• S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
• D/MD: (b) (7)(E)	• M/TN: (b) (7)(E)	• S/CA: (b) (7)(E)	• W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
• D/HI: (b) (7)(E)	• N/CA: (b) (7)(E)	• S/FL: (b) (7)(E)	

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 100 individuals gathered at the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) North Precinct. The group lit multiple mattresses on fire. PPB arrested eleven people. One person arrested had an active federal arrest warrant for Civil Disorder 18 U.S.C. § 231(a)(3). Another individual was arrested in possession of a Molotov cocktail.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020 the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Update

- A group of approximately 2500 plus individuals gathered throughout Rochester. Several church members joined the group to help keep the protest peaceful. The group did not participate in violent or destructive activities.
- Marshal Salina prepositioned USMS personnel, Border Patrol, and FPS in the courthouse as a Quick Response Force(QRF) in the event of damage to federal property or breach of the courthouse. The QRF of (b) (7)(E) federal law enforcement officers included a FPS K-9 and (b) (7)(E) Border Patrol Agents with (b) (7)(E).
- The Federal Courthouse did not have any activity besides protestors walking by on their way to rally points.

Risks/Challenges:

- Protestors still have agitators mixed within the crowds trying to cause civil unrest.
- Federal Building is still surrounded by construction debris that can be used for projectiles to damage the building.

Topic: D.C. Labor Day Weekend Protest

Background: IMT was tasked with identifying USMS personnel in the NCR that could respond to any protest violence in the D.C. area following an officer-involved shooting earlier in the week.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS (b) (7)(E)

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- IMT did not receive any reports of rioting or violent protests in the NCR.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.; Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/05/2020
Date: Sunday, September 6, 2020 12:28:24 PM

Thanks, Marshal.

Drew J. Wade

Chief, Office of Public Affairs

U.S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

On Sep 6, 2020, at 11:46 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Recap of last night.

<image001.jpg>

Russ Burger

United States Marshal

District of Oregon

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/05/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

21:00 – 300 – 400 protesters have gathered in Ventura Park near 117th and Stark.

21:15 – The crowd marched out of the park and encountered Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and Oregon State Police (OSP).

21:18 – At least two Molotov Cocktails thrown towards police officers. One protester's feet caught on fire by the first Molotov. PPB immediately declared a

riot.

21:20 – PPB moved in on the violent opportunists (VOs) and began making arrests.

21:22 – Numerous fireworks/mortars were thrown at advancing officers. PPB deployed gas and scattered the crowd.

21:35 – The crowd regrouped put barricades in the roadway near 117th and Stark. VOs started a fire in the roadway. PPB moved in again and started making arrests and the VOs scattered.

21:55 – PPB and OSP continue to move in, make arrests, scatter the crowd and then the crowd regroups. This goes on for hours.

01:20 – The crowd is down to several small groups and PPB/OSP begin to clear out.

01:22 – A crowd of approximately 20 protesters are on 2nd Ave across from the sally port at Multnomah County Detention Center (MCDC). The crowd is waiting for the earlier custodies to be released.

02:30 – The crowd on 2nd Ave is approximately 30 now and they blocked two of the PPB prisoner vans that were driving through. PPB units respond and the crowd backed off. The vans were able to move through and all the units cleared out.

02:45 – The crowd is now about 40. It remains on 2nd Ave and randomly cheers when a custody is released from MCDC.

03:30 – The crowd remains on 2nd Ave and one female was observed open carrying firearms. She arrived in a vehicle with WA plate (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

Additionally, another male arrived in OR plate (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E) and the occupant appears to be carrying a concealed firearm.

04:00 – No new information. We will continue to monitor the crowd on 2nd Ave and I will send an update if anything significant occurs.

PPB and OSP reportedly arrested more than 40 individuals tonight.

A small group of people were in Lownsdale Square all night but no criminal activity was observed and no attention was given to the Hatfield courthouse.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/6/2020
Date: Sunday, September 6, 2020 8:00:17 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.6.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 6, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 6, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- W/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 300 individuals gathered at Ventura Park and began marching towards the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) East Precinct. PPB quickly declared a riot after individuals threw at least three Molotov cocktails and fireworks towards officers. PPB arrested several protesters on felony riot charges.
- One person was transported to a local hospital after being lit on fire by one of the Molotov cocktails. Two Oregon State Police (OSP) officers and a PPB officer also suffered minor burns in the incident. PPB identified a possible suspect who threw one of the Molotov cocktails.
- Portland Police executed a search warrant at a relative of the deceased individual from the Task Force shooting. During the search, Portland Police located a fully constructed pipe bomb.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Rochester, NY.

Background: The death of Daniel Prude in Rochester, New York on March 30, 2020, has made national news. On September 5, 2020 the family and attorneys of Daniel Prude released videos of the arrest. The city has seen nightly protests since the release of the arrest video. Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)

District of Western New York Rochester Update

- On September 5th, approximately 2500 protestors gathered near the Kenneth B. Keating Federal Courthouse. USMS, DHS-FPS, NYS Troopers secured the building house without incident.
- On September 6th, approximately 800 individuals gathered outside Rochester City Hall and the Keating Federal Courthouse. Some individuals threw rocks and other projectiles at personnel and government vehicles in the secure parking lot. Several USMS, DEA, and DHS-FPS vehicles sustained damages.

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles (i.e., rocks and incendiary devices) thrown at them.

Topic: D.C. Labor Day Weekend Protest

Background: IMT was tasked with identifying USMS personnel in the NCR that could respond to any protest violence in the D.C. area following an officer-involved shooting earlier in the week.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- Capture: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS (b) (7)(E)

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- IMT did not receive any reports of rioting or violent protests in the NCR.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/04/2020
Date: Saturday, September 5, 2020 11:19:57 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/04/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Intel at the beginning of the night was that the scheduled Eugene protest was cancelled.

18:00 – All night shift personnel are in place.

19:15 – A handful of protesters placed plywood partially blocking 3rd Ave and spray painted the road. No response from Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

20:00 – USMS personnel arrested (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) without incident. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was wanted for shining a laser in officers eyes during the protests. Subject was armed with a handgun at the time of the arrest. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was booked at the Multnomah County Detention Center.

20:15 – 15 – 20 protesters are gathered at Kenton Park.

20:45 – Approximately 75 protesters in Kenton Park.

21:37 – Approximately 150 protesters in Kenton Park.

21:50 – Protesters march to the Portland Police Association (PPA) building. 1868 N. Lombard St. Approximately 200 protesters.

21:57 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) making announcements to keep out of the street.

23:35 – Oregon State Police (OSP) officers report taking thrown objects including rocks and water bottles.

23:39 – Trooper reported being hit with a full beer can.

23:42 – PPB declared an unlawful assembly.

23:46 – PPB moved in to make arrests.

23:58 – PPB pulled back to the PPA building and reported taking thrown items from the nearby 7 Eleven parking lot.

01:15 – PPB reports about 100 protesters remain spread out in the area.

01:30 – The white Dodge Charger that frequents the protests almost every night was stopped by PPB and the driver was arrested. The car was towed.

02:00 – Only stragglers remain in the area of the PPA building.

04:00 – All quiet.

PPB reportedly arrested a total of 29 individuals.

A couple more tents have been put up in Lownsdale Square across 3rd Ave from the Hatfield courthouse. Little attention was given to the courthouse tonight.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

PIO:

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/5/2020
Date: Saturday, September 5, 2020 7:56:11 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.5.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 5, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 5, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 200 people gathered outside the Portland Police Association building. The crowd threw rocks and water bottles at officers. Portland Police arrested 29 individuals.
- Portland Police executed a search warrant at a relative of the deceased individual from the Task Force shooting. During the search, Portland Police located a fully constructed pipe bomb.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- IMT will demobilize Sunday, September 6th after completing end of mission assignments.
- The (b) (7)(E) will demobilize today (Saturday, September 5th).
- This will be the last SITREP for Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: D.C. Labor Day Weekend Protest

Background: IMT was tasked with identifying USMS personnel in the NCR that could respond to any protest violence in the D.C. area following an officer-involved shooting earlier in the week.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- Capture: (b) (7)(E)
- MCV: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- IMT did not receive any reports of rioting or violent protests in the NCR.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/03/2020
Date: Friday, September 4, 2020 10:38:34 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/03/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

18:00 – (b) (7)(E) DUSMs reported for night shift to replace team members that will be demobilizing tomorrow. A situational briefing was conducted and all personnel are in place.
21:00 – Approximately 200 protesters were at Laurelhurst park and marched to Portland Police Bureau (PPB) SE precinct/Kelly Building. Violent Opportunists (VOs) would occasionally throw items at the building and personal cars parked in the lot.
23:59 – PPB deployed and arrested an individual then returned to the building.
00:20 – A vehicle raced through the crowd. It didn't appear that anyone was hit or injured. PPB later stopped the driver and issued citations.
00:53 – PPB deployed again to make an arrest but they were unsuccessful and returned to the building.
01:12 – PPB deployed to contact vehicles that were blocking the roadway near the precinct. At least one individual was arrested and one car was towed.
02:00 – Most of the crowd has dispersed from SE precinct.
04:30 – All quiet.

USMS Task Force personnel made an arrest attempt on wanted Murder suspect Michael

REINOEHL in Olympia, WA based on a collateral lead request sent by D/OR. REINOEHL was wanted in connection with the murder that occurred during the protests in Portland on 8/29/20. During the arrest attempt, REINOEHL was shot and killed. (b) (5), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

Night shift personnel have been briefed on this incident.

There was no attention given to the Hatfield courthouse tonight.

Current intel is that the protesters will be targeting the Eugene Federal Courthouse tomorrow night. FPS will be sending teams to cover that event.

Personnel

IMT: [REDACTED]

PIO: [REDACTED]

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

[REDACTED]

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/4/2020
Date: Friday, September 4, 2020 8:01:09 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.4.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 4, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 4, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/W: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 200 people gathered outside the Penumbra Kelly Building. Some of the individuals in the group threw rocks and other projectiles at vehicles in the parking lot. PPB dispersed the crowd and arrested one person.
- The USMS task force attempted to arrest a person wanted for a fatal shooting last weekend following a clash between anti-Trump and pro-Trump groups.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/MI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/AR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- On September 3rd and 4th, the USMS QRT will support KPD street crimes with the assisted turnover of overwatch back to patrol.
- The (b) (7)(E) will demobilize on Saturday, September 5th.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps:

- Collect all QRT equipment issued for return to OEM.

Topic: D.C. Labor Day Weekend Protest

Background: IMT was tasked with identifying USMS personnel in the NCR that could respond to any protest violence in the D.C. area following an officer-involved shooting earlier in the week.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- Capture (b) (7)(E)
- POD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- DC/DC: (b) (7)(E)
- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- IMT has not received any specific information regarding scheduled protests or marches.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/02/2020
Date: Thursday, September 3, 2020 10:20:06 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 09/02/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Intel received indicated that the protesters would be gathering in Woodstock Park at 8 pm and marching at 9 pm. Protesters were planning to target a house owned by the Oregon Governor.

18:00 – Briefing conducted with night shift and all personnel in place.

21:00 – Approximately 50 -75 people protesting near Woodstock Park. They were chanting and blocking a road.

22:10 – A male was observed on the security cameras spray painting graffiti on the courthouse on the 2nd Ave side. No action taken.

23:00 – Protesters marched to the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) North precinct.

00:30 – PPB officers reported taking thrown objects. PPB made announcements and then moved out to disperse the remaining crowd. Approximately 3 arrests were made.

03:30 – All is quiet.

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

PIO: [REDACTED]

DISTRICT [REDACTED]

OUT OF DISTRICT: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/3/2020
Date: Thursday, September 3, 2020 7:20:35 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.3.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 3, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 3, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 50 people gathered at Woodstock Park and traveled to the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) North Precinct. Members of the group threw rocks indiscriminately and nails at passing vehicles. PPB dispersed the crowd and arrested three people.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/MI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/MN: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/AR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- Presidential Candidate Biden is scheduled to visit Kenosha on Thursday, September 3rd.
- (b) (7)(E) has demobilized from the Kenosha Mission.
- The MCV has demobilized from the Kenosha and will arrive back in (b) (7)(E) on Saturday, September 5th.
- One (b) (7)(E) will remain in Kenosha through Thursday, September 3rd, and demobilize on Friday, September 4th.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps:

- Collect all QRT equipment issued for return to OEM.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/2/20
Date: Wednesday, September 2, 2020 8:00:27 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.2.2020.pdf](#)
[IMT POTUS.jpg](#)
[IMT 1.jpg](#)
[IMT 2.jpg](#)
[CP AG POTUS.jpg](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 2, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 2, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No violent or criminal activity occurred during First Amendment protected gatherings on the evening of September 1, 2020.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MVC: (b) (7)(E)
- OST: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MN: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NE: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- E/AR: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/M: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- M/T: (b) (7)(E)
- N/AL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/A: (b) (7)(E)
- W/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- No violent or criminal activity was reported overnight. Kenosha PD resumed regular patrol activities.
- (b) (7)(E) and DUSMs assisted Kenosha PD during the visit of President Trump and AG Barr.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps:

- IMT is developing a demobilization plan.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

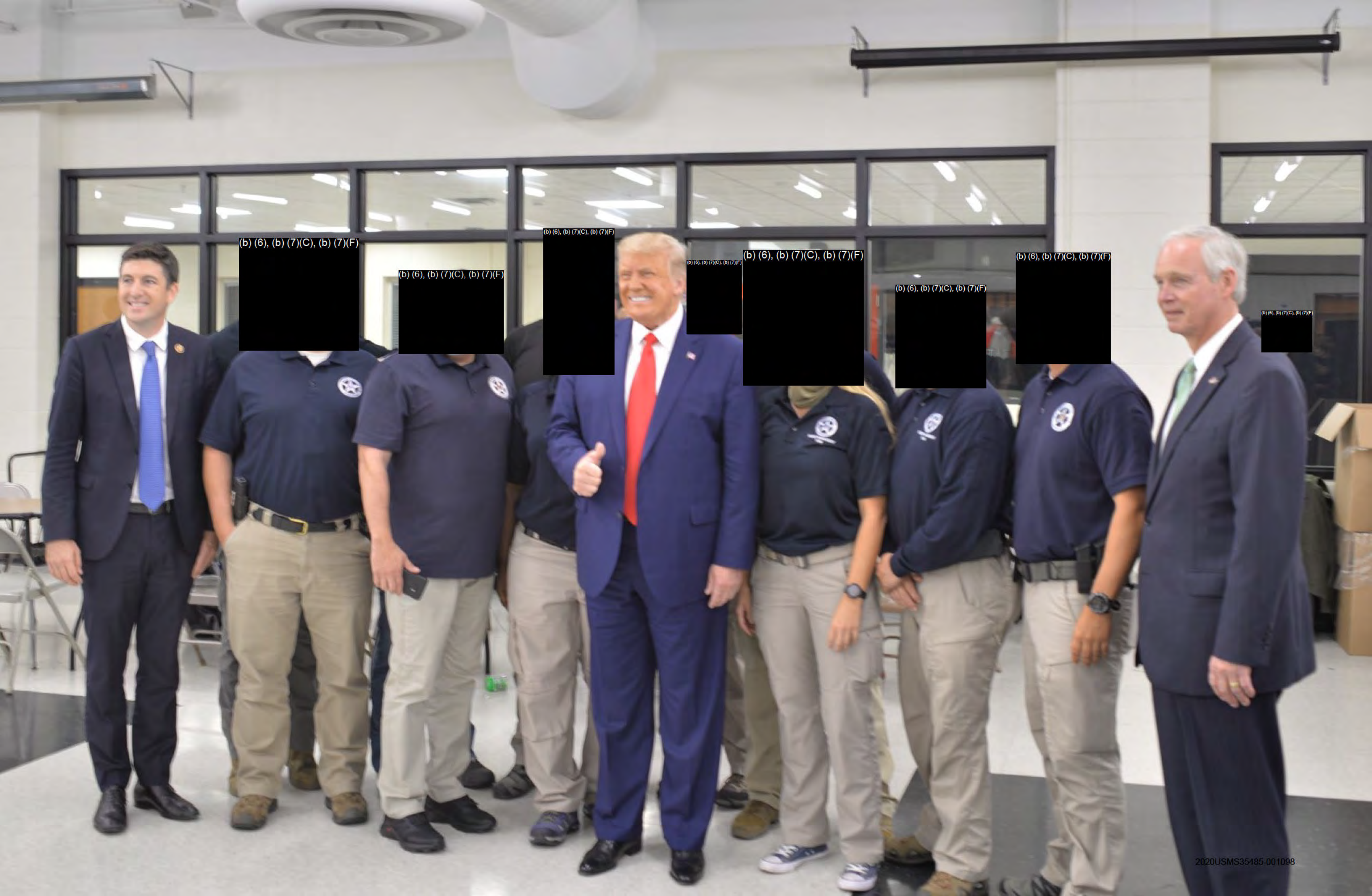
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)





From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/31/2020
Date: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 10:50:07 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/31/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Information distributed tonight was that protesters will be marching on Mayor Ted Wheeler's condo in North Portland to call for his resignation. There was no attention given to the courthouse or the Justice Center tonight.

18:00 – Briefing conducted with night shift personnel. All personnel in place.

20:50 – An individual was observed taking cellphone pictures of all the security cameras around the courthouse and the Justice Center. The Court Security Officer (CSO) manning the cameras captured video of the individual.

22:10 – Several protesters near 11th and Glisan. Fireworks were being set off and a trash can was lit on fire in the middle of the road.

23:00 – Burglary of a dentist office was reported near 11th and Glisan. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) is going to declare an unlawful assembly.

23:05 – PPB started making announcements.

23:08 – Fireworks were thrown into the dentist's office.

23:09 – PPB declared a riot and moved in and started clearing out the crowd and making arrests.

23:12 – Fire was extinguished at the dentist's office located at 500 NW 10th.

23:30 – Reports of whiskey barrels stolen from a business near 13th and Glisan.

23:40 – Crowd size reported to be about 100 and PPB continues to disperse them.

24:00 – Crowd has been broken up into small groups.

01:00 – All is quiet. No activity near the courthouse.

02:00 – No change.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

PIO:

DISTRICT (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICT: (b) (7)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 9/1/20
Date: Tuesday, September 1, 2020 7:59:56 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 09.1.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for September 1, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

September 1, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA (b) (7)(E) | • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of approximately 250 individuals gathered outside the home of Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler. Portland Police arrested 20 individuals after they started a large fire in the street, broke windows on the ground floor, and shined lasers in the Mayor's windows. The group also broke into a dental office and started a small fire.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- MVC: (b) (7)(E)
- OST: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MN: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NE: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- E/AR: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/M: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- M/T: (b) (7)(E)
- N/AL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/A: (b) (7)(E)
- W/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- W/N: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- DUSMs provided perimeter security for ATF during their investigation of a recent shooting in a Kenosha park.
- A none injury minor motor vehicle accident occurred involving a USMS QRF team. The government vehicle sustained minor damage. The deputies' District Senior Management was notified, and IMT is assisting with completing the proper documentation.
- E/WI U.S. Attorney Mark Kruger spoke with USMS personnel regarding USMS assets in Kenosha for his briefing with the Attorney General.
- The Kenosha Police Department (KPD) and USMS arrested 23 individuals (21 curfew violations, 1 FTA-Traffic warrant, and 1 FTA-Assault), resulting in the seizure of one handgun, one flare gun, and marijuana.
- President Trump and AG Barr will visit the Command Post (CP) today. Kenosha Police Department (KPD) has requested USMS assistance with security during the visit.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/29/2020
Date: Monday, August 31, 2020 10:53:33 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/29/2020

Tonight's protest consisted of approximately 100 personnel. The group headed towards the North Portland Police Bureau Precinct but were met with quick resistance from the PPB, Oregon State Police and the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office. PPB took several people in custody. The police departed the area to book in the arrests and then quickly returned to the area and made additional arrests. No attention was given to any of the Justice Center or any Federal buildings.

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

1800 – All duty personnel are on site.

1800 – (b) (7)(E) the Black Lives Matter (BLM) protest will meet at the Laurelhurst Park at 2000 hours and move towards the Justice Center (JC) at 2100 hours.

1900 – The crowd is slowly gathering at Laurelhurst Park.

2000 – The crowd grows to approximately 100 individuals at the Laurelhurst Park.

2130 – Individuals are throwing large rocks and eggs at PPB.

2145 – PPB took 4 people into custody. Some of those taken into custody were juveniles

2200 – Multiple Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD) announcements were made regarding throwing objects at the police.

2225 – PPB is preparing to do an "Unlawful Assembly" announcement and will ultimately attempt to push the group to the West.

2240 – An Unlawful Assembly announcement was made.
2242 – Radio traffic was made that caltrop devices are being used by the protesters.
2245 – PPB, Oregon State Police (OSP) and the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office (MCSO) moved in and began to disperse the crowd.
2250 – Multiple individuals were taken into custody.
2340 – Reports of 30-40 individuals blocking the intersection came across radio traffic.
2345 – PPB returned to the intersection and made more LRAD announcements for the protesters to clear the sidewalk and that it is an Unlawful Assembly.
2350 – Additional LRAD announcements were made asking for the dispersal of persons and vehicles.
2353 – PPB, OSP, and MCSO arrived and took individuals that failed to disperse into custody.
0011 – OSP and MCSO were relieved of duty for this shift.
0047 – PPB announced that they were heading back to the North Precinct area where approximately 10-15 protesters remain.
0055 – A protester threw a traffic cone at PPB officers.
0110 – PPB ended up taking that individual into custody because they failed to disperse the area.
0130 – PPB secured for the shift.
0200 – No more live streamers and no more radio traffic.
0300 – All quiet.
0400 – All quiet.
0500 – End of log entries.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

PO:

DISTRICT (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 8/31/20
Date: Monday, August 31, 2020 7:45:38 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 08.31.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for August 31, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 31, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of approximately 150 people gathered outside the Penumbra Kelly Building about five miles from the Hatfield U.S. Courthouse. Portland Police arrested 29 individuals that placed spike strips in the road and threw projectiles at officers. One of the individuals arrested by Portland Police had an active arrest warrant for Civil Disorder, 18 USC 231(a)(3).
- An individual was arrested for Hit and Run and Assault on a Federal Officer after he attempted to run a FPS-driven rental vehicle off the road, twice striking the FPS vehicle. The two FPS inspectors in the vehicle were uninjured.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MVC: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NE: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/AR: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- TFOs)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- MN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/A: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/A: (b) (7)(E)
- W/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- President Trump will visit the Command Post (CP) on the afternoon of Tuesday, September 1st. Kenosha Police Department (KPD) has requested USMS assistance during the appearance.
- Attorney General Barr will visit the Command Post on Tuesday, September 1st.
- (b) (7)(E) provided a QRF during the Blue Lives Matter – Back the Badge Rally.
- With USMS assistance, KPD made 15 arrests (13 curfew, 1 possession of marijuana, and 1 misdemeanor traffic), resulting in the seizure of one rifle and three handguns.
- MCV East is set up in the CP parking lot at 3700 Washington Rd., Kenosha, WI.

Risks/Challenges:

- Additional protests could spark-up in neighboring cities based on a video released by Milwaukee PD. The video shows the arrest of a homeless man that includes excessive force and slurs. Both LEOs involved have already been fired.

Next Steps:

- Obtain additional guidance from (b) (5)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: RE: FBI Situational Information Report
Date: Sunday, August 30, 2020 11:45:51 PM

Thank you, Marshal. Preliminary intelligence indicates that BLM protesters will be gathering at the Laurelhurst Park (1.5 miles away from the courthouse) and traveling across the street to the Justice center.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service
District of Oregon - Eugene
405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

*Please note at times I cannot return emails or calls in a timely fashion even during a normal business day.

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Sunday, August 30, 2020 7:37 PM
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Fwd: FBI Situational Information Report

FYI (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

Begin forwarded message:

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/29/2020
Date: Sunday, August 30, 2020 1:28:59 PM

Very good to hear, thanks for letting me know

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 30, 2020, at 12:59 PM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

The report I received is that he was treated by medical personnel and returned to duty.

On Aug 30, 2020, at 8:36 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Marshal

Thank you for the update. When possible can we get an update on the DUSM struck by the laser. Want to make sure he or she is ok.

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 30, 2020, at 11:02 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Recap of last night.

<image001.jpg>

Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary
08/29/2020

Tonight's activities consisted of a Trump Supporter vehicle parade along with some opposition during the parade. At the conclusion of the parade one individual was shot and killed. Not enough factual details were made available on the shooting at this time. The Black Lives Matter (BLM) protest took place for at the corner of 3rd and Salmon. No property damage was done to the Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

1800 – All duty personnel are on site.

1800 – Political supporters of the Trump party gathered at the Clackamas Town Center. The media is reporting that over 700 hundred vehicles intend to end up in Troutdale, Oregon.

1801 – The Trump supporter vehicle parade departed the Clackamas Town Center.

1815 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) took two individuals into custody that were kicking vehicles as they drove by.

1840 – Vehicles have reached the Morrison Bridge and the last vehicles have finally departed the Clackamas Town Center.

1850 – The Federal Protective Service (FPS) reports that approximately 75-100 protesters at Pioneer Square. Pioneer Square is located 4 blocks from the Hatfield Courthouse.

1910 – PPB reports that individuals were laying across the

hoods of the cars that were supporting Trump.

1922 – PPB reports that Trump supporters sprayed an individual with insecticide after they had beat on their vehicle.

1945 – Trump supporters continue to drive around the downtown area.

1950 – Multiple altercations both downtown and around the Mark Hatfield are occurring. Paintball guns were being used by Violent Offenders (VOs)

2000 – Multiple altercations are continuing to occur downtown.

2020 – The Trump Supporter vehicle parade is making their way out of the downtown area but not without harassment from political opposition.

2021 – PPB reported two individuals with paintball guns shooting at cars from Chapman park, which is adjacent to federal property.

2046 – At 3rd and Alder, PPB is reporting that an individual was shot, which is 4 blocks north of the federal property. PPB further states that the victim was shot in the chest.

2050 – PPB states that there are 200 protesters on 3rd and Salmon and they are currently masking up. The intent is unknown at this time.

2056 – PPB states that the victim from the shooting is deceased and that there are two suspects.

2118 – The crowd is growing in size in front of the Hatfield Courthouse. PPB has also closed off 3rd and Alder as the shooting is considered a homicide and is under investigation.

2135 – PPB is establishing a perimeter from Washington to Morrison, and 2nd to 3rd Avenue to isolate the shooting scene.

2139 – PPB declared an “unlawful assembly.”

2230 – PPB announced that approximately 150 protesters were at 3rd and Salmon. The intersections in front of Hatfield were blocked.

2230 – A Deputy U.S. Marshal (DUSM) was struck with a green laser light and was taken to a hospital for further evaluation. The DUSM was on the 8th floor during the incident.

2300 – Black Live Matter (BLM) protesters remain at 3rd and Salmon.

2350 – BLM protesters are slowly breaking up.

0010 – PPB reports that VOs are started a fire at city hall.

It is unknown if it is the actual structure or not.

0100 – A small number of BLM protesters have made way to the Lownsdale Square and just loitering around.

0130 – PPB has shut down their Command Post

0200 – The size of the BLM protesters has dwindle to only a few individuals.

0215 – All live stream footage has stopped and there is minimal police radio traffic.

0300 – All quiet.

0400 – All quiet. No more logs entries.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

PIO

PO:

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

From: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 8/30/20
Date: Sunday, August 30, 2020 10:09:03 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest_08.30.2020.pdf](#)

Sirs,

The bullet under Kenosha was supposed to read "assist with the arrest of a female with 2 samurai swords."

Respectfully,
AS-

Andrew Smith
Assistant Director
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
[REDACTED]

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Sunday, August 30, 2020 7:22 AM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith,
Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 8/30/20

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for August 30, 2020.

Thank you,
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 30, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • M/N: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • W/T: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- A Pro-Trump Cruise rally consisting of hundreds of vehicles caravanned through downtown Portland. The Pro-Trump rally clashed with an Anti-Trump group. During the clash, nine people were arrested on non-felony charges.
- A crowd smashed windows and attempted to make entry into a gas station in downtown Portland. A prominent leader of the Proud Boys was part of the group at the gas station. Portland Police dispersed the group.
- Approximately 200 individuals gathered outside the Hatfield Courthouse and blocked off the surrounding area. A deputy in the courthouse was subjected to a green laser and was treated by medical personnel then returned to duty. No arrests were made.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- MVC: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NE: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/AR: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- TFOs)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- MN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/AL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/A: (b) (7)(E)
- W/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- President Trump is expected to visit the CP in Kenosha on Tuesday, September 1st. KPD has requested USMS assistance with security at the CP during the appearance.
- USMS personnel assisted Kenosha PD with arresting a female two samurai style. Three additional subjects were arrested for curfew violations.
- Senator Ron Johnson stopped by the CP and thanked all Agencies for their response and assistance during the Nationwide Demonstrations.
- (b) (7)(E) has been requested to provide support to KPD during the Blue Lives Matter rally on Sunday, August 30th.

Risks/Challenges:

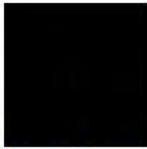
- Additional protests could spark-up in neighboring cities based on a video released by Milwaukee PD. The video shows the arrest of a homeless man that includes excessive force and slurs. Both LEOs involved have already been fired.

Next Steps:

- Obtain additional guidance from OGC (b) (5)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F);
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020
Date: Saturday, August 29, 2020 10:39:34 AM
Attachments: [IMG_3032.jpg](#)
[IMG_3037.jpg](#)
[IMG_3039.jpg](#)

Protest activity last night.



[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Protesters started at the residence of Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler. Individuals occupied the lobby for a sit in and also closed the street down at the front of his condo complex. For approximately 3 hours the crowd gave speeches and had two live bands play. The crowd then moved to the Portland Police Association (PPA) building where they lit a mattress on fire after leaning it against the PPA building. Fire accelerant was sprayed on the fire and Portland Police Bureau quickly arrived declaring it a riot. Several people were taken into custody. At some point it is believed that an unknown car drove by the PAA and fired gun shots. No attention was given to the Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

1800 – All duty personnel are on site.

1800 – A small group of about 15-20 personnel were at the Pioneer Square for a protest. The Pioneer Square is adjacent to the Pioneer Courthouse.

1855 – A group of 50-100 protestors are outside of Mayor Ted Wheeler's condo. Report is that they are currently peaceful but are occupying the lobby of the building.

1930 – It is reported that a few individuals have chained themselves inside the lobby of the

condominium lobby and that law enforcement have been contacted.

1935 – Live stream video depicted the individuals chained in a “sleeping dragon.” [see photo attachment] There was a request for the Mayor to resign.

2000 – It is unknown if any police reported to the Mayor’s residence.

2200 – Protesters have blocked the roadway in front of the Mayor’s condominium and several bands doing live performances.

2240 – The sit in protesters departed the lobby of Mayor Ted Wheeler’s condominium lobby.

2300 – Live streamer information has indicated that protesters are headed to the North Precinct of Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

2330 – Approximately 100 protesters traveled towards the North Precinct but then they changed their direction and headed to the Portland Police Association (PPA).

0010 – The protesters have stopped out in front of the PPA.

0025 – The protesters are wheeling dumpsters out into the streets.

0027 – A total of 4 dumpsters were wheeled out onto Lombard Street, just east of the PPA. All 4 of the dumpsters contents were started on fire.

0039 – The front of the PPA building was lit on fire by burning a mattress and leaning against the building.

0040 - PPB is beginning to move to PPA and will announce a “riot.”

0040 – PPB announces that it is a riot and begin to disperse the Violent Offenders (VOs). PPB took several into custody.

0050 – PPB continues to take VOs into custody.

0058 – PPB continues to push the crowd and take more bodies into custodies.

0105 – PPB is maintaining a presence in the area as the VOs are spread out and appearing disorganized.

0155 – PPB made announcements for a VO to get off the roof of the PPA.

0200 – PPB states that there were possible gunshots near the PPA.

0201 – PPB has roped off a section of road near PPA while they assess the situation regarding the shooting.

0230 – Only a few members of the group remained on scene. PPB returned to the precinct.

0300 – All live streams discontinued police radio traffic stopped transmitting.

0400 – All quiet. No further radio traffic.

0430 – End of reporting.

Personnel

IMT

(b) (7)(E)

PIO

PO:

DISTRICT

(b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

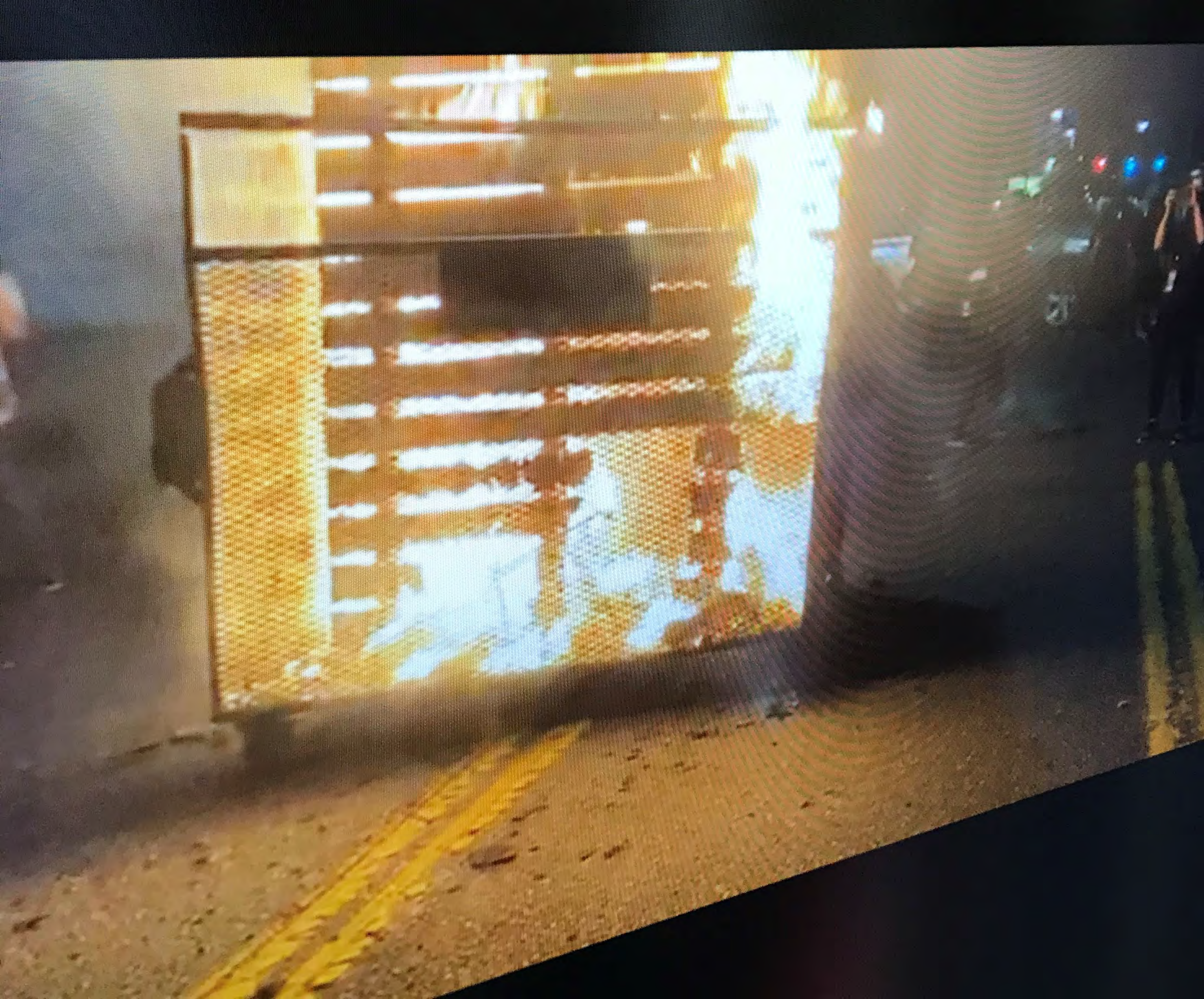
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



1868 N Lomb



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 8/29/20
Date: Saturday, August 29, 2020 7:56:38 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 08.29.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for August 29, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 29, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/W: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of approximately 100 individuals gathered outside the Portland Police Association (PPA) building. Portland Police arrested 26 individuals after they set the front of the PPA building on fire.
- FBI Portland has identified multiple people who traveled from Portland to Washington, DC for on-going protests. One of these individuals has been arrested twice in Portland.
- A large pro-Trump vehicle parade and counter-protest is planned for Saturday, August 29th.

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.

Next Steps:

- IMT is preparing to implement a reduced footprint of (b) (7)(E) operational personnel after evaluating the counter-protest on August 29th, 2020.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS Operations Section (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) is our representative within the Command Post. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(F)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NE: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/AR: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/MO: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- TFOs)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- MN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/A: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/O: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IN: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/A: (b) (7)(E)
- W/MI: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- Kenosha Police Department (KPD) established surveillance on two suspicious vehicles. KPD conducted a traffic stop with USMS assistance resulting in the arrest of all six occupants. Five were arrested for curfew violations and one for armed robbery. KPD seized three handguns, one automatic rifle, one filled gas can, one gas mask, mortar fireworks, and three boxes of 9mm ammo.
- MCV East will be arriving in Kenosha on Sunday, August 30th.
- OST provided (b) (7)(F) radios to IMT for detail DUSMs and will be shipping additional radios on Saturday, August 29th.

Risks/Challenges:

- Additional protests could spark-up in neighboring cities based on a video released by Milwaukee PD. The video shows the arrest of a homeless man that includes excessive force and slurs. Both LEOs involved have already been fired.

Next Steps:

- Continue to build the ICS structure and fully establish the command post.
- Continue to work with all agencies to ensure the safety of all LEOs.
- Obtain additional guidance from OGC (b) (5)

Topic: 57th Anniversary of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s March on Washington

Background: There are celebratory activities scheduled for the National Capital Region (NCR) on Friday, August 28th, commemorating the anniversary of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s March on Washington and "I Have a Dream" speech. Large crowds between 50 to 150 thousand demonstrators are expected for this event. While no credible threat data is known, agitators might view the celebration as an attractive target due to the potentially large number of participants, media attention, and ease of access to the venue.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- POD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- DC/DC: (b) (7)(E)
- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- The JOCC did not receive any reports of rioting or violent protests.

Risks/Challenges: N/A

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020
Date: Friday, August 28, 2020 5:23:36 PM

Thank you sir, you as well!

On Aug 28, 2020, at 2:21 PM, Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Russ – we shall see! Hope you enjoy the weekend.

Donald W. Washington

Director

United States Marshals Service

Office (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2020 10:36 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020

Recap of last night. This marks the first night there was a protest with no property damage or attacks on Law Enforcement. (b) (5)

<image001.jpg>

Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Tonight the crowd started gathering in the Duniway Park which is located less than a mile away from the Mark Hatfield Courthouse. Approximately 300 individuals slowly marched their way north and blocked I-405 for about 30 minutes. From there the protestors gathered at the football field at Lincoln High School. The crowd quickly dispersed on their own. No facilities of any kind were vandalized or targeted.

1800 – All duty personnel are on site.

1800 – Protesters to meet at Duniway Park for a kid friendly “March for Justice for Jacob Blake.”

1830 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) report that the group looks less kid friendly and that the media was asked to not be included.

1915 – PPB reports that the crowd at Duniway Park are moving north on 6th avenue towards I-405.

1930 – PPB stated that there was also a large contingency of “high school” looking individuals within the crowd.

2000 – PPB stated the group is now heading east, possible towards the Justice Center.

2010 – The Federal Protective Service (FPS) reports that 3 vehicles are blocking 3rd and Madison. One vehicle has a sign the says “Black Lives Matter.”

2015 – FPS reports the crowd count at 300 and 6 vehicles are involved in the protest.

2025 – PPB reports the protest has stopped on the east side of the Justice Center

2030 - The convoy turned to the west, up Main street, between the Justice Center and the Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

2100 – The convoy stopped at the intersection of Jefferson Street and the I-405. They are preventing traffic from moving.

2125 – The convoy is now loosely gathered at the intersection and some traffic is being allow through. There is no PPB presence at this time.

2140 – PPB reports they are dealing with a quadruple shooting on the east side of Portland and deployed a few mobile teams that direction.

2230 – The protesters migrated to the Lincoln High School football field.

2300 - The live streamer left the high school area and there is currently no police radio traffic.

0000 – All live stream has discontinued and no police radio traffic has been transmitted.

0005 – PPB released all but one Rapid Response Team (RRT) due to lack of protester activity in the downtown area.

0105 – All live stream activity has stopped. All quiet.

0130 – All other agencies have secured for the morning.

1430 – All quiet.

1600 – End of reporting.

Personnel

IM

PIO

PO:

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

Refer to FPS/DHS

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Date: Friday, Aug 28, 2020, 7:36 AM

To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Smith, Andrew (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington,

Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Loren (RENN) cannon

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020

Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020
Date: Friday, August 28, 2020 11:28:00 AM

Wow, that's a nice change of events!!

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Friday, August 28, 2020 10:36 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Loren (RENN) cannon
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020

Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages



Duplicate of Previous Pages



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: Burger, Russel (USMS)
Cc: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS); Smith, Andrew (USMS); Tyler, Jeff (USMS); Kilgallon, John (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Wade, Drew J. (USMS); Delaney, William (USMS); Washington, Donald (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Williams, Bill (USAOR); Zusman, Kelly (USAOR); Gabriel, Craig (USAOR); Russell, Gabriel R.; Loren (RENN) cannon; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Dickinson, Lisa (USMS); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/27/2020
Date: Friday, August 28, 2020 10:38:20 AM

Thanks Marshal

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

On Aug 28, 2020, at 10:35 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages

Duplicate of Previous Pages



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Civil Unrest Executive Summary 8/28/20
Date: Friday, August 28, 2020 7:53:54 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 08.28.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Executive Summary for August 28, 2020.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 28, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)
DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO (b) (7)(E)
- PIO (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AK: (b) (7)(E) | • D/PR (b) (7)(E) | • N/IA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/HI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/W: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WA: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- No violent or criminal activity occurred during the first amendment protected gatherings.
- A large pro-Trump vehicle parade and counter-protest is planned for Saturday, August 29th.

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.

Next Steps:

- IMT is preparing to implement (b) (7)(E) personnel, after evaluating the counter-protest on August 29, 2020.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post was set up at a local high school. USMS Operations Section (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) is our representative within the Command Post. USMS personnel has been providing support with the Street Crimes Unit for Kenosha PD, answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangerous items, and shooting incidents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

E/WI-Milwaukee: (b) (7)(F)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/MI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NE: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TN: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • TFOs) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/AR: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/FL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • MN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/IN: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/MI: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/MO: (b) (7)(E) | • N/IL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/AR: (b) (7)(E) | |

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- IMT will operate from 10:00 to 22:00. Detail DUSMs will work from 17:00 – 05:00.
- Assisted KPD with a traffic stop of a suspicious vehicle. Three (3) occupants were taken into custody by KPD for curfew, obstruction, and resisting.
- Responded to a call of an intoxicated armed male. KPD seized a firearm and arrested the male.
- Responded to a suspicious person at a department store. The individual was located, interviewed, and arrested on outstanding warrants.
- Assisted KPD with a traffic stop on a suspicious van. KPD arrested four (4) subjects for curfew violations.
- Assisted KPD with a traffic stop on a suspicious vehicle. A person contacted, had a firearm and identified as a felon on parole for burglary. The weapon was seized and the person was arrested.

Risks/Challenges:

- Work to improve radio communications.
- Additional protests could spark-up in neighboring cities based on a video released by Milwaukee PD. The video shows the arrest of a homeless man that includes excessive force and slurs. Both LEOs involved have already been fired.

Next Steps:

- Continue to build the ICS structure and fully establish the command post.
- Continue to work with all agencies to ensure the safety of all LEOs.
- Obtain additional guidance from OGC (b) (5)

Topic: 57th Anniversary of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s March on Washington

Background: There are celebratory activities scheduled for the National Capital Region (NCR) on Friday, August 28th, commemorating the anniversary of Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s March on Washington and "I Have a Dream" speech. Large crowds between 50 to 150 thousand demonstrators are expected for this event. While no credible threat data is known, agitators might view the celebration as an attractive target due to the potentially large number of participants, media attention, and ease of access to the venue.

National Capital Region: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- IOD: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- POD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- DC/DC: (b) (7)(E)
- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)
- D/MD: (b) (7)(E)

NCR Updates:

- Most streets within D.C. will be closed from 6am to 11pm.

Risks/Challenges:

- Law Enforcement access into D.C.

Next Steps: N/A

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Gonzales, David \(USM\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/26/2020
Date: Thursday, August 27, 2020 10:41:14 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/26/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

This evening the group met at the Elizabeth Caruthers Park. This park is located approximately 1.4 miles south of the Mark Hatfield Courthouse. The group headed to the ICE facility and immediately began to cause damage to the cameras. The group was pushed by FPS and the ICE (b) (7)(E) to the North of the ICE facility. The groups were pushed on several occasions. Ultimately, 25-30 individuals made their way back to the ICE facility where it was essentially a stalemate. After some time, FPS and the ICE (b) (7)(E) went back into the ICE facility. No attention was given to the Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

1800 – All night shift personnel in place.

1900 – Intelligence was provided that the “Abolish Ice Group” would be rallying up at Elizabeth Caruthers Park and would possibly march to the ICE facility.

2120 – Approximately 75-100 personnel are in the Elizabeth Caruthers Park.

2201 – Crowd size is reported at approximately 200. The crowd is moving towards the ICE facility. PPB is staging in an area where they can respond quickly.

2202 – FPS reports that 2 paintball guns were spotted in the group of protesters.

2206 – FPS reports that Violent Offenders (VOs) are shooting the surveillance cameras with a

paintball gun and with spray paint.

2208 – LRAD announcements are being requested by FPS.

2210 – LRAD announcement was made.

2212 – FPS reports green lasers being used on law enforcement officers.

2230 – At this time the ICE (b) (7)(E) and FPS are outside of the ICE facility. They are having a standoff with the bystanders and no projectiles are being thrown at this time.

2231 – An Unmanned Aerial System (UAS) was observed flying over the ICE facility per the on site FPS teams.

2244 – A few unknown projectiles were thrown at the police.

2244 – One of the projectiles was a large rock and an FPS officer needed help off the line for medical attention. Projectile turned out to be a softball size rock and hit the officer in the kneecap.

2245 – FPS and the ICE (b) (7)(E) begin to use less-than-lethal and push the crowd. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has also provided crowd compliance support.

2257 – FPS and the ICE (b) (7)(E) is doing an additional push (direction unknown).

2301 – An additional LRAD announcement was made and the crowd was pushed again. PPB continued to follow the direction of the push in their vehicles but has not engaged the crowd.

2305 – FPS reports that additional projectiles are being thrown.

2309 – FPS reports that ball bearings are being launched with a sling shot.

2310 - PPB announces that they are moving in to push the crowd.

2315 – PPB made an LRAD announcement for the crowd to disperse to the North. Those that failed to comply were arrested.

2323 – Some of the crowd failed to comply with the orders to disperse and took one more into custody.

2339 – PPB is continuing to push non-compliant individuals and arresting those that fail to disperse.

2347 – PPB makes another LRAD announcement to disperse to the North.

2355 – PPB continues to make arrests.

0002 – PPB reports a low energy crowd of about 75 are still failing to disperse.

0011 – PPB departed the area.

0019 – FPS is at the ICE facility and standing at the exterior.

0046 – Crowd size is reported at approximately 25.

0103 – An accurate crowd count of 30 was provided. PPB reported that their Rapid Response Team (RRT) was standing down.

0118 – PPB Emergency Operations Center shut down.

0145 – (b) (7)(E) .

0200 – All quiet.

0300 – All quiet.

0400 – All quiet.

0430 – End of reporting.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO:

CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Executive Summary 8/27/20
Date: Thursday, August 27, 2020 8:20:40 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary Civil Unrest 08.27.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached Civil Unrest Summary for August 27, 2020.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Civil Unrest

August 27, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the end of May 2020, following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. USMS personnel have been tasked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

D/OR – PORTLAND: (b) (7)(E)

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- A crowd of approximately 200 assembled outside an ICE building. The group damaged CCTV cameras with paintball guns. While a DHS response team secured the outside of the building, the crowd threw projectiles, shined lasers at officers and sprayed at least on law enforcement officer with bear pepper spray. One FPS officer was struck and injured by a rock. The PPB arrested eleven individuals. The FBI interviewed the individual that used Bear Spray and may file criminal charges.
- The remainder of (b) (7)(E) is traveling out of Portland today, 8/27/2020.
- A large pro-Trump vehicle parade and counter-protest is planned for Saturday, August 29th.

Risks/Challenges: Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.

Next Steps: IMT is preparing to implement (b) (7)(E) personnel, after evaluating the counter protest on August 29, 2020.

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Background: The city has seen nightly protests since the police incident earlier this week. A multiagency command post has been set up at a local high school. USMS Ops (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) is our representative within the CP. USMS personnel have been providing support with he street crimes unit for Kenosha PD answering calls for officer needs assistance, violent offenders with dangers items and shooting inicdents. The TOD Office of Emergency Management is providing Incident Management support to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

W/WI-Milwaukee

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- GLRFTF: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

C/IL: (b) (7)(E)	E/MO (b) (7)(E)	N/IL: (b) (7)(E)	S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
D/NE (b) (7)(E)	E/TN: (b) (7)(E)	N/IN: (b) (7)(E)	W/AR (b) (7)(E)
D/NM (b) (7)(E)	E/VA: (b) (7)(E)	N/OH (b) (7)(E)	W/MI (b) (7)(E)
D/SC: (b) (7)(E)	E/WI: (b) (7)(E) TFOs)	N/W (b) (7)(E)	W/NY (b) (7)(E)
E/AR (b) (7)(E)	M/TN (b) (7)(E)	S/CA (b) (7)(E)	W/TN (b) (7)(E)
E/LA: (b) (7)(E)	MN (b) (7)(E)	S/FL: (b) (7)(E)	W/TX (b) (7)(E)
E/MI: (b) (7)(E)	N/AL: (b) (7)(E)	S/IN: (b) (7)(E)	W/WI (b) (7)(E)

Eastern District of Wisconsin Updates:

- Contacted bus and food truck at gas station while filling gas cans. All persons from Seattle, 15 arrests. All arrestees are being interviewed by ATF/FBI.
- Contacted 8 persons in car and van after curfew while putting on body armor. No arrests. All persons from Seattle.
- Checked multitude of businesses for damage, entry and looting.
- Contact with 2 males armed with long guns. 2 arrests. Guns seized, fireworks seized, narcotics seized.
- Felony stop. KPD patrol attempted to contact a truck, truck began to pull away. We assisted and stopped the truck. 4 arrests.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/26/20
Date: Wednesday, August 26, 2020 12:02:16 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.26.2020.pdf](#)
[26 August Op Oregon Trail Exec Overnight Summary.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary and Interagency SITREP for August 26, 2020.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 26, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E) (includes in-transit)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 150-200 VOs gathered outside Portland City Hall, located two (2) blocks from the Hatfield Courthouse. VOs entered City Hall through an unlocked door and broke glass doors and windows. The Portland Police Bureau (PPB) declared a riot and dispersed the crowd. VO's regrouped and moved back to City Hall and the Southside of the PPB building. PPB maintained a perimeter at both locations and arrested twenty-four VOs.
- A subject jumped over the Hatfield Courthouse fence before quickly jumping back over the fence. No action was taken.
- A large pro-Trump vehicle parade and counter-protest is planned for Saturday, August 29th.
- On Monday, August 24th, DUSMs detained a protestor for threatening a GSA contract employee with a paintball gun as he tried to enter the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is investigating for possible criminal charges.

Risks/Challenges:

- Officers continue to have projectiles thrown at them and lasers shined in their eyes.

Next Steps:

- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- IMT is (b) (7)(E), (b) (5) with the concurrence of District Oregon Management and Executive Leadership.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/25/2020
Date: Wednesday, August 26, 2020 10:10:11 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/25/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

This evenings protest occurred at the Shemanski Park that is located 5 blocks to the West of the Mark Hatfield Courthouse. The highest reported number of protesters was 300. The group moved from Shemanski Park to the City Hall. The group immediately breached the door of the city hall due to the fact that door was not locked. Graffiti was applied to the foyer area and glass was broken. There was an unlawful assembly announcement made and the crowd was dispersed. Twenty four arrests were made through the night as the group was pushed on several occasions. No attention was given to Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

1800 – All night shift personnel in place.

1900 – Intelligence was provided that protesters would be rallying up at Shemanski Park at approximately 20:00 hrs. Shemanski Park is located 5 blocks to the west

2027 – Reports of 20-30 individuals are at the protests location of Shemanski Park.

2045 – A subject jumped over the fence had Hatfield and quickly jumped back over the fence.

2125 – Protesters are estimated at approximately 150 at Shemanski Park.

2130 – PPB stated that they believe the protesters will travel to

2145 – PPB increased the estimate of the protesters to be at 200. The crowd is mostly on the

sidewalk and the street in front of the City Hall.

2146 – PPB stated that the door was breached at the City Hall. Individuals made entrance into the foyer. PPB stated that the doors were never locked.

2147 – PPB is prepping to make “Unlawful Assembly.”

2148 – PPB make a “Unlawful Assembly” announcement via the Long Range Acoustic Device (LRAD).

2202 – Multnomah County and PPB are moving in to disperse the crowd.

2203 – Additional LRAD announcements were made and the crowd was dispersed.

2210 – No arrests were made on the initial dispersal.

2215 – PPB made another hasty plan of action to disperse the VOs again.

2216 – LRAD announcements were made and PPB arrested those that failed to disperse.

2219 – PPB took at least 10 into custody.

2250 – VOs returned back to City Hall and began breaking out windows on the 5th street side of the City Hall.

2253 – PPB made an additional announcement via the LRAD advising the VOs to disperse. The announcement made the VOs stop breaking windows.

2257 – The VOs have made their way back to the Shemanski Park area.

2300 – PPB reports that they are still securing the doors at City Hall. Thirteen total were arrested on the initial dispersal and one of those individuals had a blue laser.

2311 – PPB put out over the radio that they are going to announce a riot after spotting a VO trying to light the door of the City Hall on fire.

2313 – A LRAD announcement was made declaring a “Riot.” The announcement was made three times.

2314 – PPB is attempting to push the VOs to the south.

2323 – PPB report a Unmanned Aerial System (UAS) flying in Terry Schrunk Plaza. Attempts to make contact with the operator were unsuccessful.

2325 – PPB made another LRAD announcement and continued to push the VOs.

0001 – Made additional dispersal announcements and took 6 individuals into custody.

0019 – PPB is being passive aggressive and encouraging individuals to continue moving.

0030 – PPB is protecting the City Hall from VOs and moving them away from the front of the building.

0107 – PPB took one VO into custody.

0109 – PPB announced that they were taking projectiles.

0110 – PPB made announcements via the LRAD that the group was an unlawful assembly.

Additional arrests were made.

0125 – FPS reported that they were getting hit the eyes with red lasers while at the Edith Green building.

0140 – PPB continued to make sure individuals made no further towards city hall.

0145 – PPB took one into custody.

0200 – PPB closed down the Emergency Operations Center (EOC). A total of 24 arrests were made.

0225 – FPS has also closed down their CP.

0300 – No activity, all quiet.

0400 – End of log.

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO: (b) (7)(E)

CIRT (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/25/20
Date: Tuesday, August 25, 2020 11:53:59 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.25.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary for Augst 25, 2020. At this time, USMS IMT has not received the Interagency SITREP for August 25, 2020.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 25, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E) (includes in-transit)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- On Monday, August 24th, DUSMs detained a protestor for threatening a GSA contract employee with a paintball gun as he tried to enter the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is investigating for possible criminal charges.
- Approximately 250 VOs focused on the Portland Police Association building, which is four miles from the Hatfield Courthouse. VO's threw frozen water bottles and hard projectiles, pointed green lasers at officers, blocked traffic, and lit the back of the building on fire. PPB declared a Riot and dispersed the crowd with less lethal munitions. PPB arrested multiple people.
- PPB reported that the "Press" was throwing rocks at them throughout the night.
- The USAO has stated that they intend to begin prosecuting VOs who throw objects at officers. FPS will be circulating photos of suspects for identification.

Risks/Challenges:

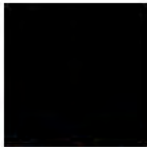
- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.

Next Steps:

- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/23/2020
Date: Tuesday, August 25, 2020 10:43:59 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/23/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

This evening protests occurred at the Arbor Lodge Park area. This city park is approximately 4.0 miles to the North. The peak of the crowd size was estimated to be approximately 200-250. At 21:58 the Portland Police Bureau declared an unlawful assembly after the protesters arrived at the Portland Police Association and chanted "Burn it all down." At 22:02 the Portland Police Bureau declared a "riot" and began to disperse the Violent Offenders. At 22:15 two personnel were spotted on an adjacent rooftop with a suspicious item that turned out to be a Unmanned Aerial System (UAS). The focus of the VOs actions was strictly at the corner where the Portland Police Association was located. No attention was given to the Mark Hatfield Courthouse.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.

19:00 – All quiet, no reports to USMS IC or live stream video showing crowd size.

20:00 – All quiet, no reports to USMS IC or live stream video showing crowd size.

21:00 – All quiet, no reports to USMS IC or live stream video showing crowd size.

21:15 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) reports that the protest crowd is around 15-200 and that they should be marching in an unknown direction real soon.

21:35 – PPB relayed information that the crowd was going to march to the Portland Police Association (PPA).

21:36 – The protesters began marching. The direct route was unknown by PPB.

21:45 – The protesters are estimated at 300 in numbers and are heading down NE Denver towards N Lombard.

21:47 – PPB reports the protesters have arrived at the PPA and are chanting to “burn it all down.”

21:58 – PPB announced on the LRAD an “unlawful assembly.”

22:00 – PPB has stated that Violent Offenders (VO’s) have been blocking traffic, throwing rocks, started a fire to the back of the building and cut the power from the Sonitrol system.

22:01 – PPB reported that accelerants were being poured on the PPA building.

22:02 – PPB has declared it a “riot” with tear gas authorized.

22:03 – PPB begins to push the VOs and simultaneously clearing a path for Portland Fire so they could put out the fires.

22:05 – PPB Incident Command (IC) has stated that extinguishing fires is a priority for the night.

22:15 – United States Marshal Service (USMS) spotted some suspicious activity on the rooftop of the parking garage located to the Northwest corner. *** (See below for suspect information) ***

22:25 – PPB is continuing to make LRAD announcements that this is a “riot” and are making arrests on those who fail to disperse.

22:32 – PPB is attempting to track down and arrest a person of interest from early during the dispersing announcement.

22:37 – PPB is continuing to arrest individuals who fail to disperse.

22:39 – PPB is securing the PPA building.

23:00 – PPB has secured the PPA building but onlooking VOs continue to occupy the streets and yell at the police.

23:09 – PPB is prepped to move down Lombard to disperse the large crowd that failed to disperse.

23:13 – PPB is prepping to disperse the crowd.

23:16 – PPB pushed the crowd and began arresting those who failed to disperse.

23:17 – A fire was started in a trash can or barrel near the group of protesters.

23:20 – PPB is still in the area of N Campbell and N Lombard and are sporadically taking individuals into custody.

23:23 – Reports of power tools being used at the rear of the PPA. Nothing was confirmed.

23:30 – PPB reports that the “Press” is throwing rocks at them.

23:56 – PPB took a volley of water bottles and make a targeted arrest.

00:07 – A subject drove a vehicle into the roadway and exited the vehicle. The subject was approached by over a dozen “Press” individuals. One of those individuals popped a tire on the car.

00:09 – PPB began to remount their vehicles after an LRAD announcement was made for the Press to get out of the road.

00:12 – PPB remounted and departed the area while taking on water bottles.

00:30 – Approximately 20-30 individuals are loitering in the area of PPA. No damage or road blocking is occurring at this time.

01:15 – PPB has had no further radio traffic thus far.

02:00 – There has been no further radio traffic with the exception of all of the mobile units securing.

02:30 – The USMS Command Post (CP) received a call regarding suspicious activity at the front of the courthouse. An FPS officer that was departing the facility drove by and communicated there was nothing suspicious.

02:38 – PPB shut down the tactical radio channel.

16:00 – All quiet.

18:00 – Secured for the night.

**** On 8-24-20 at approximately 2215 hours, information was provided to the USMS CP at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. DUSMs provided information about suspicious activity occurring on top of the parking garage located at 2nd / Salmon. Deputies reported a silver in color, Prius style vehicle, 4 door, no visible license plate. Criminal investigators with FPS were immediately advised of the activity. FPS took action and identified two (2) subjects who were flying a drone. The drone was operating within a temporary flight restriction (TFR) zone.

The operators were identified as:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

Disposition:

FPS investigators interviewed (b) (6), (b) (7)(C). Both subjects stated that they did not know of the TFR and allowed investigators to review their video footage. According to the interviewing officials, both subjects were cooperative and were admonished from violating and flying within the TFR. No citation(s) or arrest(s)

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO:

CIR

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

United States Marshal Service

District of Oregon - Eugene

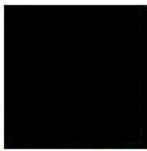
405 E. 8th Avenue | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) | Eugene, Oregon 97401

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) m | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) d | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) f |

*Please note at times I cannot return emails or calls in a timely fashion even during a normal business day.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/23/2020
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 10:41:26 AM
Attachments: [IMG_1677.jpg](#)
[IMG_1678.jpg](#)
[IMG_1681.jpg](#)
[IMG_1683.jpg](#)
[IMG_1684.jpg](#)

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/23/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

This evening protests occurred at the Woodlawn City Park residential area. This city park is approximately 4.5 miles to the north and east of the Hatfield CH. The peak of the crowd size was estimated to be approximately three hundred (300). Violent Opportunists (VOs) showed an elevated aggression towards the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) NE Precinct this evening. PPB officers took multiple laser strikes to the eyes, received several hard objects to include rocks, marbles (at velocity) and metal railroad spikes. VOs burned multiple dumpsters and set two (2) separate fires on the structure (awnings) of the building. Furthermore, VOs threw several road flares and commercial grade fireworks at PPB officers located on the roof of the NE Precinct building. At approximately 10:29PM PPB declared an "Unlawful Assembly" and at approximately 11:07PM PPB declared the "Unlawful Assembly" a "RIOT". No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.

19:00 – All quiet, no reports to USMS IC or live stream video showing crowd size.

20:00 – All quiet, no reports to USMS IC or live stream video showing crowd size.

21:12 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) request units to move north to the NE PPB Precinct building located at NE Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd and NE Emerson St.

21:40 – Per PPB protesters are west bound on NE Dekum St from Woodlawn City Park.

21:51 – Per PPB crowd size is approximately (200) – (250) moving south on NE 9th Ave.

22:00 – Protesters are moving south on NE 9th Ave and NE Jarrett St.

22:06 – Violent Opportunists (VOs) move a dumpster into the street and start on fire. VOs move another garbage dumpster into the street and start on fire.

22:08 – PB notes a lot of VOs are moving a Uhaul trailer into the road to use as a shield/barricade.

22:08 – PPB officers are taking green laser strikes to the eyes. VOs have disabled cameras to the NE precinct garage doors.

22:09 – PPB make announcements via LRAD, Crowd responds with jeers and “Fuck You”. PPB officers note multiple shields and helmets in the crowd.

22:10 – PPB officers are taking glass bottles and hard objects.

22:14 – PPB officers note a VO in the crowd with some sort of blow torch or canon.

22:19 – PPB receiving rocks and bottles from VOs located off of NE Emerson St

22:20 – PPB reports a “Blue” laser in the crowd being used on officers.

22:22 – VOs are chanting “all Cops Are Bastards”

22:25 – PPB notes a shield wall has been set up around the Uhaul trailer.

22:26 – VOs are launching marbles with velocity up and over the NE precinct building. Additional LRAD announcements are made.

22:27 – PPB announce officers are taking multiple hard objects. Officers are also taking “green” and “blue” laser strikes to the eyes.

22:28 – PPB officer requests to make the protest an “Unlawful Assembly”

22:29 – PPB announces via LRAD the protest has been deemed an “Unlawful Assembly”

22:31 – PPB announces the sound truck vehicle is receiving multiple marble strikes.

22:32 – PPB makes several more “Unlawful Assembly” announcements via LRAD.

22:32 – PPB notes VOs have created a “Shield Wall” next to a burning dumpster.

22:37 – VOs are moving a dumpster next to the Uhaul trailer creating a larger barricade.

22:38 – VOs are dragging another dumpster across the street to fortify the blockade. There is now two(2) dumpsters on fire along with the Uhaul trailer.

22:39 – PPB officers, building and marked patrol cars receiving multiple hard objects.

22:42 – PPB makes additional announcements via the LRAD system.

22:43 – PPB officers and building receiving commercial grade fireworks.

22:45 – VOs throw water bottles, rocks and other hard objects onto the roof of the NE PPB Precinct building.

22:57 – PPB make additional announcements via LRAD.

22:58 – PPB vehicles and Boys and Girls Club vans are receiving multiple rocks and hard objects.

23:00 – PPB identifies/describes a white female using a laser to strike the eyes of PPB officers.

23:02 – PPB announces the burning dumpsters, trailer and “shield wall” has advanced towards the PPB building by at least 10-20 feet.

23:03 – PPB vehicle takes a large metal railroad spike to the car.

23:06 – PPB announces a “FED” has been struck in the leg with a hard object.

23:07 – PPB declares the “Unlawful Assembly” a “RIOT”.

23:08 – PPB makes multiple announcements via LRAD the assembly has been declared a “RIOT”.

23:13 – PPB officers located on the roof of the Police Precinct building receives commercial grade fireworks.

23:15 – VOs chanting “ALL COPS ARE BASTARDS”.

23:18 – An “awning” has been started on fire by VOs on the east side of the NE PPB Precinct building.

23:20 – VOs utilize a green laser on the eyes of a PPB officer attempting extinguish the fire.

23:21 – VOs are throwing some sort of hot objects on to the roof of the PPB NE Precinct building.

23:22 – Multiple PPB officers receive lacerations.

23:22 – PPB uses Less Than Lethal to disperse the crowd away from the building.

23:24 – Multiple VOs are observed throwing hard objects at PPB officers.

23:26 – VOs pushing a burning dumpster up NE Emerson ST.

23:32 – Per livestream indicates another fire on the west side of the North Precinct Building. It appears it is an “Awning”

23:32 – VOs are throwing road flares onto the roof of the North Precinct Building.

23:34 – PPB North Precinct Building receiving commercial grade fireworks.

23:35 – PPB exits the building and deploys less than lethal munitions. The group immediately splinters west on NE Emerson.

23:45 – PPB officers receive commercial grade fireworks from a VO with “Press Markings”. PPB officers receiving laser strikes to the eyes.

23:48 – VOs blocking north bound traffic (street was inaudible).

23:50 – PPB officers have made approximately eight (8) arrests.

23:52 – VOs are blocking north & south bound lanes of NE Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

23:53 – PPB continue to announce via LRAD the protest has been declared a “RIOT”.

23:56 – Crowd size remains approximately one hundred (100).

23:58 – PPB corrects arrests to currently seven (7).

00:10 – PPB make multiple arrests.

00:29 – FPS from the Edith Green Building reports possible shots fired at Chapman Park located across from the Hatfield CH. Vehicle involved is a white Mercedes bearing plate (b) (7)(E) Review of video indicates unknown VOs in Chapman Park approached the vehicle and may have thrown a hard object breaking the back right window of the Mercedes. It is reported that the vehicle fled up 3rd, drove through the park and may have thrown fireworks at the occupants. It should be noted that this event appears to be unrelated to the Riots in and around the Portland area.

00:40 – FPS relayed the information to PPB. Per FPS with the events transpiring on the NE Precinct PPB has no interest in the car.

00:41 – PPB units in the NE PPB Precinct report multiple arrests.

00:56 – Hatfield CH units report that on multiple occasions a marked PPB patrol vehicle drove by the white Mercedes parked on 3rd and Main. No reportable attention was given.

01:00 – PPB observes a VO stacking rocks in the area of the NE PPB Precinct. PPB continue to make announcements via LRAD.

01:10 – VOs surround a marked “First Response Security” private security car in the area of the NE PPB Precinct. VOs are yelling at the driver, kicking the car and throwing rocks at the car. A VO throws a rock and breaks the right rear window of the car. Driver of the private security company car makes it out of the area safely.

01:16 – PPB pushes the VOs south on NE Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. while making multiple LRAD

announcements.

01:17 – VO strikes a PPB officer in the head with a helmet. PPB continues to push south making multiple arrests.

02:00 – All quiet

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO:

CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



2020USMS35485-001174



2020USMS35485-001175





MS35485-001177



2020USMS35485-00117

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/24/20
Date: Monday, August 24, 2020 10:04:22 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.24.2020.pdf](#)
[OP Oregon Trail Exec Update 24 August 2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary and Interagency SITREP for August 24, 2020.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 24, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- **IMT:** (b) (7)(E)
- **PIO:** (b) (7)(E)
- **PO:** (b) (7)(E)
- **CIRT:** (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- **C/CA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/AK:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/AZ:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/CT:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/HI:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/NM:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/NV:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/PR:** (b) (7)(E)
- **D/VI:** (b) (7)(E)
- **E/LA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **E/PA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **M/TN:** (b) (7)(E)
- **N/CA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **N/IA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **N/OH:** (b) (7)(E)
- **N/TX:** (b) (7)(E)
- **N/W:** (b) (7)(E)
- **S/CA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **S/FL:** (b) (7)(E)
- **S/IA:** (b) (7)(E)
- **S/TX:** (b) (7)(E)
- **W/TX:** (b) (7)(E)
- **W/W:** (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 300 VOs targeted the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) NE Precinct, which is about 4.5 miles Northeast of the Hatfield Courthouse. The protesters set fires and launched commercial-grade fireworks, rocks, marbles, metal railroad spikes, and frozen water bottles at law enforcement officers. PPB made numerous arrests.
- The USAO has stated that they intend to begin prosecuting VOs who throw objects at officers. FPS will be circulating photos of suspects for identification.

Risks/Challenges:

- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.

Next Steps:

- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

Refer to FBI

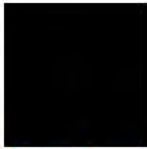
Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/22/2020
Date: Sunday, August 23, 2020 12:14:42 PM
Attachments: [IMG_1675.PNG](#)
[IMG_1674.PNG](#)
[IMG_1673.PNG](#)

Protest activity last night.



[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/22/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

This evenings protests were scheduled to occur at the Youth Justice Center near Normandale Park. This protest was separate from the scheduled protests that occurred around the Hatfield CH earlier in the day. Normandale Park is located approximately four (4) miles from the Hatfield CH. The crowd grew to approximately three hundred (300) and began to march south on NE 47th. The focus of this crowd was on the SE Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Precinct building located on E Burnside St and NE 47th Ave. This is also approximately (4) miles from the Hatfield CH. Throughout the evening Violent Opportunists (VOs) utilize green lasers on PPB officers as well as throw eggs, projectiles and other hard objects at officers. At approximately 11:35PM PPB declared the protest an "Unlawful Assembly" and make announcements via the LRAD At approximately 11:57PM a PPB officer is struck in the back of the head by a hard object. At approximately 11:58PM PPB declares the "Unlawful Assembly" a "RIOT", make announcements over the LRAD and immediately disperses the crowd to the west. No notable attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.

20:18 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) notes approximately thirty (30) protesters at Normandale Park. PPB notes that they are observing Violent Opportunists (VOs) in the crowd, nothing notable to report. Normandale Park is located approximately four (4) miles from the Hatfield CH.

20:20 – PPB observes approximately one hundred (100) protesters at Revolution Hall Park, all quiet. This park is approximately 1.25 Miles from the Hatfield CH and approximately 2.25 miles from the “ICE” building.

21:15 – Crowd size at Normandale Park is approximately (300), and are marching south.

21:26 – Crowd is stalled at NE 53rd Ave and NE Irving St.

21:32 – Violent Opportunists (VOs) are throwing objects over the I84 interstate bridge.

21:36 – Crowd of (100) plus are still gathered at Revolution Hall with live music and singers.

21:37 – PPB officer taking green laser strikes to the eyes.

21:40 – Crowd is west on NE Multnomah from NE 52nd Ave.

21:51 – Crowd is travelling south on NE 47th Ave from NE Wasco St. A shield wall is observed in the lead.

21:56 – PPB officers are taking rocks, glass bottles and projectiles.

22:00 – PPB declares an “Unlawful Assembly” and announces via LRAD. PPB pushes the crowd north on NE 47th Ave from the I84 bridge.

22:14 – Crowd going east from NE Multnomah from NE 49th Ave.

22:22 – PPB officers taking green lasers to the eyes.

22:28 – Per scanner chat VOs are planning on driving/carpooling directly to the SE PPB Precinct.

22:48 – Approximately one hundred (100) protesters have arrived at the SE PPB Precinct.

22:49 – PPB announces they have made two (2) announcements to not damage property via the LRAD.

22:52 – Several VOs are observed in the crowd chanting “ALL COPS ARE BASTARDS” ACAB.

23:00 – Protesters have set up a wooden guillotine across from the SE PPB Building.

23:03 – PPB announce via LRAD to stay off and not to damage property. Crowd is chanting “ALL COPS ARE BASTARDS”.

23:04 – PPB announces they took a green laser strikes to the eyes and have given multiple announcements via LRAD.

23:10 – Multiple shields, umbrellas and gas masks are observed in the crowd. Crowd size is estimated over (150) and very vocal.

23:20 – PPB observes “MOMS” wearing gas masks carrying shields.

23:24 – PPB receiving water bottles and hard objects. VOs have started the guillotine on fire along with an American Flag.

23:29 – VOs shooting paintballs at SE Precinct building.

23:30 – PPB announce warnings to the crowd via LRAD. PPB receive multiple eggs to marked patrol cars.

23:35 – PPB announces “Unlawful Assembly” via LRAD and orders the crowd to disperse to the west.

23:40 – Sound truck leaving the area receiving multiple hard objects and eggs.

23:44 – PPB mobile units move in to disperse the crowd.

23:47 – PPB receiving commercial grade fireworks.

23:50 – PPB are pushing the crowd south on SE 44th Ave. PPB officers are taking multiple projectiles and eggs.

23:54 – PPB ground officers have encountered a hostile group of approximately (30) on SE Ash St and SE 41st Ave.. Officers are receiving multiple large hard projectiles.

11:57 – PPB receiving multiple large hard objects striking one officer in the back of the head. PPB officer requesting the “Unlawful Assembly” a “RIOT”.

11:58 – PPB declares the “Unlawful Assembly” a “RIOT” and start making an announcements via LRAD ordering the crowd to immediately disperse.

00:02 – PPB officers are receiving multiple large rocks.

00:03 – PPB vehicles are taking multiple large hard objects.

00:07 – PPB sound truck leaving the area takes a large number of rocks on SE 39th Ave.

00:20 – Approximately (100) protesters have returned to the SE PPB Precinct building.

00:28 – PPB making further announcements via LRAD reminding the crowd that this Assembly is a “RIOT” and to disperse to the west. Crowd size maintains to in excess of (100).

00:31 – PPB officers are still taking projectiles.

00:35 – PPB officers are taking bottles. Crowd has splintered with over (100) at the SE PPB Building with smaller groups of approximately (20) in the immediate area.

00:38 – PPB Officers receiving green laser strikes to the eyes.

00:47 – VOs light a fire in the middle of the road using a mattress and road barriers.

00:53 – VOs support vans are blocking traffic on NE 47th Ave.

01:24 – Crowd at the SE PPB precinct building remains to be approximately (70) and disorganized.

01:39 – PPB Officers are taking glass bottles.

02:00 – Crowd maintains around (70) loitering,

02:20 – All quiet

Personnel

IMT: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PIO: [REDACTED]

PO: [REDACTED]

CIRT: [REDACTED]

DISTRICT: [REDACTED]

OUT OF DISTRICTS: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

310 W Sixth Street [REDACTED]
Medford, OR 97501

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

nd OR



Portland OR



TIME LIVE

osa Watts - Portland OR



From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: D/OR Executive Summary 8/23/20
Date: Sunday, August 23, 2020 12:13:09 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.23.2020.pdf](#)
[ATT00001.htm](#)
[23 August Op Oregon Trail Executive Overnight Summary.pdf](#)
[ATT00002.htm](#)

Seems from the report that it was a pretty uneventful day for feds/usms...is that accurate from your end?

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

Begin forwarded message:

From: "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: August 23, 2020 at 12:00:10 PM EDT
To: "Washington, Donald (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Tyler, Jeff (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Robinson, Roberto (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "O'Brien, Holley (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "Kilgallon, John (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/23/20

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary and Interagency SITREP for August 23, 2020. The current number of total assigned USMS Personnel reported in the TOD Executive Summary has been verified and is accurate. The total number of USMS personnel reported in the interagency SITREP was not updated by the author of the document prior to distribution.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use

only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 23, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Around 1200 hours, a group of 300+ Protestors and Anti-Protestors met at the Justice Center building adjacent to the Hatfield US Courthouse. The crowd split into two groups, each creating a shield wall and began fighting. During the altercation, there was a report of a gunshot victim. At approximately 1645, FPS dispersed the crowd away from Federal property.
- At approximately 2000 hours, a group of 300+ protestors met at the Normandale Park six miles from the Hatfield US Courthouse. The protestors attempted to cross a bridge a few blocks from the Hatfield Courthouse, but the PPB blocked them from crossing. The protestors dispersed but regrouped at the PPB Southeast Precinct building. During the encounters, the protestors launched various projectiles at officers and the building. The protestors also set a fire in the street outside the precinct building. The PPB declared a riot and deployed gas and impact weapons to disperse the crowd.

Risks/Challenges:

- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.
- Intel suggests protests will take place in the parks across from the Hatfield Courthouse on Saturday, August 22. There are also counter-protests being planned for the same date/time. These protests have the potential to become violent or spill over into the area in front of the courthouse.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/22/2020 (days)
Date: Sunday, August 23, 2020 12:12:17 PM

Protest activity during the day yesterday.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/22/2020 (days)

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Today's protest began with a Back the Blue protest in front of the Justice Center. Subsequently, counter-protesters from BLM and Antifa showed up and the Back the Blue group was joined by Patriots and Proud Boys. Activities were predominantly in front of the Justice Center, but later spread to include Terry Shrunken Park and 1220 SW 3rd Ave. The crowd grew to a peak of approximately three hundred (300) individuals. Over the course of the afternoon's activities, the Antifa group and Alt-right group routinely threw objects and sprayed each other with pepper/mace. The VOs paid little-to-no attention to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse.

11:40 Group started forming in front of the Justice Center. The anti-Antifa group appears to be composed of Back the Blue, Patriots and Proud Boys.

12:05 Group of bikers from alt-right group are squaring-off with Antifa/BLM protestors. They exchanged a few punches.

12:30 Large group of approximately 200 protestors are lined up in front of the Justice Center. The alt-right group is lined up with shields opposing the Antifa protestors in the street.

12:45 Protesters on both sides are throwing objects and deploying pepper spray and/or mace. The alt-right group is shooting paintballs into the Antifa protestors.

13:00 The group has grown to an excess of 300 protestors.

13:40 Antifa deployed large amounts of bear spray and partially dispersed the alt-right group.
14:10 The lines of alt-right and Antifa have reformed in front of the Justice Center with both sides using shields.
14:15 The alt-right deployed large amounts of spray into the Antifa line.
14:19 The VOs have moved south to 3rd Ave and Columbia. Members of the alt-right have been followed by Antifa into a parking structure.
14:22 A truck believed to being driven by an alt-right member fled the parking structure at a high rate of speed.
14:26 There is a report over PPB radio of someone being struck by gunfire.
14:30 The alt-right is being pursued by Antifa, proceeding north on 2nd Ave at Jefferson. The group proceeded north on 2nd Ave, past the courthouse. A large group of VOs are gathering in Terry Shrunken Park. FPS staged in park.
14:55 A line of FPS officers proceeded across Terry Shrunken to clear the park of VOs.
15:13 VOs are throwing objects at FPS, who is standing at the entrance of 1220 3rd Ave.
15:14 FPS has entered the 1220 SW 3rd Ave, leaving the VOs outside the building.
15:51 PPD has released their QRTs.
16:45 VOs have dispersed with only 30 people or so remaining in the vicinity.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Incident Management Team

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

USMS OCDETF-Chicago

700 N Sacramento Blvd, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Chicago, IL 60612

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/21/2020
Date: Saturday, August 22, 2020 12:38:12 PM

Thanks for the update Russ

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 22, 2020, at 12:19 PM, Burger, Russel (USMS)

<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Recap of last night.

<image001.jpg>

[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/21/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Today's protests (BLM – NO COPS, NO PRISON, TOTAL ABOLITION) occurred at Irving Park with a meet time of 8:00PM. Irving Park is located at NE 7th Ave & NE Freemont which is approximately four (4) miles from the Hatfield CH. At approximately 9:45PM the crowd marched several blocks with a final destination of the PPB NE Precinct located at NE Emerson St and NE Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. Throughout the evening the focus of Violent Opportunists (VOs) was on the NE Portland Police Bureau Precinct (PPB). Throughout the night officers with the PPB received laser strikes, rocks, golf balls, 3" sized rocks, railroad spikes and other hard objects. Peak crowd size during this protest was estimated to be around two hundred fifty (250). After multiple LRAD announcements and damage to property PPB declared an "Unlawful Assembly" at approximately 00:07AM. At approximately 00:08AM members of PPB immediately receive multiple hard objects at velocity and

declare the gathering a "RIOT". Other than a small group of hecklers (approximately 10) no attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.

20:00 – Crowd size at Irving Park is approximately twenty (20). It is raining, the protest is unorganized and the gathering does not appear to have any guest speakers. No notable actions.

20:15 – A group of twenty (20) individuals milling around Irving park.

20:55 – Crowd size is approximately (20) and peaceful. Weather is still poor and raining.

21:08 – Crowd size has grown to approximately one hundred (100). Peaceful at this time, weather is still poor and raining.

21:35 – Protesters begin to march north on NE 9th Ave from Irving Park. Crowd size has grown to approximately one hundred fifty (150). Green lasers and shields are observed in the crowd.

21:45 – Crowd is still marching north on NE 9th Ave chanting "ALLCOPS ARE BASTARDS (ACAB)".

22:00 – Crowd size is approximately (150), marching west on NE Roselawn St towards NE Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd

22:08 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) taking glass bottles and green lasers.

22:10 – Crowd size is now estimated to be (225), Violent Opportunists (VOs) are throwing eggs and chanting (ACAB) as well as "F – THE POLICE".

22:13 – Crowd is at the NE PPB precinct located at NE Emerson St & NE Martin Luther King Jr. BLVD, members of PPB taking rocks.

22:18 – VOs are actively throwing rocks at marked police vehicles parked at the PPB NE Precinct. PPB officers are taking green lasers. Crowd chanting "ACAB".

22:20 – VOs are throwing glass bottles at PPB officers. PPB officers are noting a lot of shields and gas masks in the crowd.

22:20 – VOs have established a "shield wall" and actively scouting the breezeway of the NE PPB building.

22:45 – VOs are moving their "Shield Wall" within twenty five of the PPB marked police vehicles.

22:53 – VOs throwing softball sized rocks and glass bottles at PPB marked police vehicles.

22:55 – PPB marked police vehicles taking a continuous barrage of rocks and hard objects.

23:00 – VOs break a window of a marked PPB patrol vehicle.

23:10 – VOs continue to throw rocks and hard objects at marked PPB patrol cars.

23:13 – PPB announces a second group of protesters moving up NE Emerson St towards the NE PPB Precinct.

23:15 – PPB announces via LRAD to disperse from the area.

23:17 – PPB continues to make announcements via LRAD crowd size remains over (200).

23:28 – VOs continue to throw rocks at marked PPB patrol vehicles.

23:35 – VOs are utilizing lasers on PPB officers located on the roof.

23:38 – PPB make additional announcements via LRAD.
23:50 – VOs start a large garbage fire in the road.
00:05 – VO strikes a PPB officer in the leg with a hard object.
00:09 – VOs smash out a window of a marked PPB patrol car.
00:10 – PPB makes announcements over the LRAD.
00:27 – PPB officer struck by a hard object.
00:30 – PPB officers receiving multiple rocks and hard objects.
00:34 – PPB makes additional announcements via LRAD.
00:37 – PPB makes an arrest on multiple VOs, officers receive multiple rocks and hard objects. PPB officers deploy smoke and return to the NE precinct.
00:49 – VOs are throwing ball bearings, golf balls and other hard objects. Window is knocked out of a Boys & Girls Club van. PPB makes additional announcements via the LRAD system. PPB sound truck is receiving rocks and other hard objects.
00:50 – PPB announce over secure radio that there was an unrelated homicide and that they will be pulling some resources from the NE Precinct.
00:54 – PPB officer is hit in the thigh by a rock by an unknown VO.
00:58 – PPB announce 3” rocks being launched a significant distance.
01:04 – PPB receiving rocks with velocity clear in the back parking lot.
01:06 – PPB preparing to call an “UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY”.
01:07 – PPB declares “Unlawful Assembly” and begin pushing the crowd to the south.
01:08 – PPB receives multiple hard objects and immediately declares the gathering a “RIOT”. PPB orders the crowd to immediately disperse to the south.
01:11 – PPB officers request an additional PPB unit to assist and address the violent crowd and fist fights in the street.
01:13 – VOs barricading the road preventing PPB officers from advancing west on NE Emerson St.
01:21 – PPB announces an injury to an officer. The extent of the non-life - threatening injury is unknown.
01:30 – PPB announces the group has splintered into three (3) different smaller groups.
01:38 – Crowd of approximately eighty (80) heading east on NE Emerson St and NE Mallory Ave.
01:40 – PPB announces multiple laser strikes to the air unit from VOs located at Rodney Ave & NE Emerson St.
01:45 – VOs have returned to the NE PPB.
01:50 – PPB makes multiple announcements via LRAD to immediately disperse and pushes the crowd south on Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. Crowd size is approximately sixty (60).
02:00 – Crowd has again splintered into multiple smaller groups.
02:22 – PPB officers report recovering “railroad spikes”, “rocks” and other hard objects from around the North PPB Precinct.
02:50 – PPB make additional arrests of VOs.
03:20 – All quiet.

Personnel

IMT (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO:

CIRT (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

<IMG_1663.jpg>

<IMG_1665.jpg>

<IMG_1664.jpg>

<IMG_1667.jpg>

<IMG_1668.jpg>



Sol Luna - Portland Or



2020USMS35485-001206



Veteran for Truth - Portland OR



Deep Hoop Engine - Port



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Portland OR



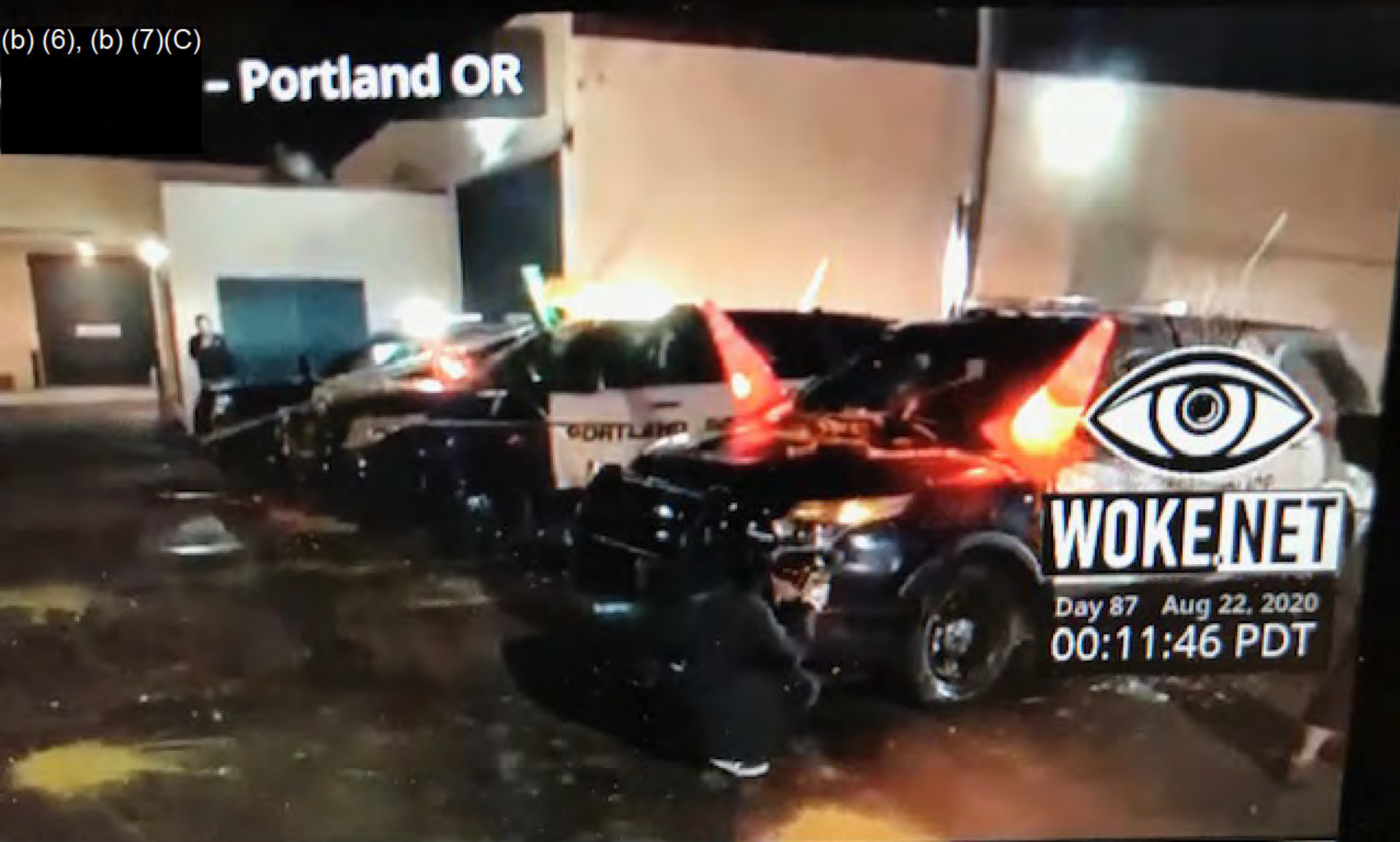
WOK

Day 87
00:10:

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

- Portland OR



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), Portland OR



2020USMS35485-001210

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/22/20
Date: Saturday, August 22, 2020 10:44:14 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.22.2020.pdf](#)
[Op Oregon Trail Exec Update 22 August 2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary for August 22, 2020.

Also attached is the Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail Interagency SITREP. Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail is the Department of Justice joint operation to investigate, identify, and potentially prosecute Portland protestors for various Federal law violations. The Interagency SITREP combines information from CBP, DHS, DOJ, FPS, HSI, USMS and collated by the FBI. Leadership within the Department of Justice, FBI, and DHS are also provided the Interagency SITREP on a daily basis.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 22, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of approximately 150+ protesters marched through residential streets, disrupting residents. This group met up with another group of more than 100 protestors at the Northeast Precinct Building. Over several hours, the group destroyed marked patrol cars and set dumpsters on fire. At approximately 0110, PPB used crowd-control munitions to disperse the crowd.
- PPB radio Communications indicated a homicide had occurred, which reduced the number of PPB personnel readily available to respond to any potential protests or riots near the courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.
- Intel suggests protests will take place in the parks across from the Hatfield Courthouse on Saturday, August 22. There are also counter-protests being planned for the same date/time. These protests have the potential to become violent or spill over into the area in front of the courthouse.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/21/20
Date: Friday, August 21, 2020 11:36:03 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.21.2020.pdf](#)
[Op Oregon Trail Exec Update 21 August 2.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary for August 21, 2020.

Also attached is the Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail Interagency SITREP. Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail is the Department of Justice joint operation to investigate, identify, and potentially prosecute Portland protestors for various Federal law violations. The Interagency SITREP combines information from CBP, DHS, DOJ, FPS, HSI, USMS and collated by the FBI. Leadership within the Department of Justice, FBI, and DHS are also provided the Interagency SITREP on a daily basis.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 21, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- A group of 200+, along with support vehicles, met and marched to the Portland Police Association Building. The group stopped briefly in front of the building then continued marching.
- Approximately 100+ protestors assembled at the ICE building and began defacing the building. FPS and DHS (b) (7)(E) responded from inside the building and used crowd-control munitions to disperse the crowd. The protestors regrouped several times during the night. At approximately 0145, the crowd dispersed for the final time.
- Both groups varied in size throughout the evening. At one point, the protestors directed their attention to a private business/residence. The owner confronted the group with a Taser, and a verbal altercation ensued.

Risks/Challenges:

- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.
- Intel suggests protests will take place in the parks across from the Hatfield Courthouse on Saturday, August 22. There are also counter-protests being planned for the same date/time. These protests have the potential to become violent or spill over into the area in front of the courthouse.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

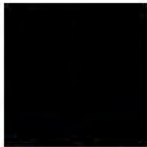
Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R. Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/20/2020
Date: Friday, August 21, 2020 9:52:37 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/20/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Today's protests "March With Us For Police Abolition" started at 6:00PM and occurred at the Kenton Park. At approximately 7:00PM approximately one hundred (100) protesters marched to the Portland Police Association Building (PPA). This is approximately five (5) miles north and east of the Hatfield CH. This protest was peaceful and dispersed at approximately 10:00PM. At approximately 9:30pm Violent Opportunists (VOs) left the peaceful protest at Kenton Park and focused their aggression on the "ICE" building. At approximately 12:20AM the Portland Police Bureau declared the assembly "unlawful". Portland Police Bureau (PPB) pushed the Violent Opportunists (VOs) out of the area of the "ICE" building on multiple occasions. No attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 – All night shift in place

18:00 – Scheduled protest (March With Us For Police Abolition) at Kenton Park, crowd size is approximately one hundred (100) and peaceful at this time.

19:00 – Crowd has grown to approximately (150) and begin marching south towards the Portland Police Association (PPA) building located on N Lombard and Campbell. Crowd is peaceful at this time and chanting "All Cops Are Bastards".

19:30 – Protesters pass the (PPA) building and continue south to North Rosa Parks Way.

20:00 – Crowd size approximate one hundred fifty (150) marching on North Interstate street from

North Rosa Parks Way.

20:30 – Crowd of approximately (150) moving north on Nth Interstate and appear to be staging or holding on North Lombard St.

20:35 – Crowd begins moving west on Lombard St.

20:45 – Crowd appears to be slightly smaller approximately (100) and currently has guest speakers in front of the PPA building. Protesters are peaceful.

21:20 – Information coming into the IC on a smaller, second splinter protest/gathering at the “ICE” building. This is approximately six (6) miles from the (PPA) building and approximately (1.5) miles from the Hatfield CH. Per live stream video the crowd at the “ICE” building is less than (15).

21:40 – Peaceful protesters return to Kenton Park with multiple guest speakers, crowd is peaceful and appears to be thinning out.

22:00 – Live streamers have left the area of Kenton Park and appear to be driving in the direction of the “ICE” building located at 4310 South Bancroft street.

22:20 – Live Streamers have arrived at the “ICE” building. Crowd size is approximately ten (10) with no notable activity.

22:35 – Crowd at the “ICE Building is approximately fifteen (15) with no notable activity.

22:00 – For an unknown reason Violent Opportunists (VOs) are focusing on a private building across the street from the “ICE” building. VOs and members of the “press” have a verbal and minor physical altercation with the civilians (owners/renters) of this private building. It appears VOs had accessed the roof of this building and attempted to hoist a 5 gallon plastic bucket up and onto the roof. It is unknown what this bucket contains.

22:50 – Small crowd maintains focus of this private building. Crowd size is approximately thirty (30). Occupants of the private building exit, cut the rope and take the bucket inside.

23:05 – Crowd size has grown around the “ICE” building to approximately fifty (50).

23:07 – Federal Protective Service (FPS) begin to make announcements via LRAD to not attempt to damage or set fire to the “ICE” building. VOs are spray painting portals and cameras to limit/eliminate the view of federal officers.

23:15 – VOs continue to spray paint the facility and beat on the walls and windows of the “ICE” building.

23:19 – ICE/FPS deploys from the “ICE” building and sets a perimeter to further protect the front of the structure from damage.

23:24 – ICE/FPS deploys less than lethal in an attempt to disperse the VOs. Shields and umbrellas are observed via live stream in the crowd.

23:30 – VOs have established a shield & umbrella line. Crowd size is estimated at forty (40).

23:35 – ICE/FPS are back in the “ICE” building.

23:45 – FPS begin to make additional announcements via LRAD.

23:50 – ICE/FPS deploy from the “ICE” building and establish a perimeter around the front doors.

00:00 - ICE/FPS return to the building.

00:10 - FPS begin to make announcements via the LRAD.

00:15 – VOs begin kicking the fence and beating on the windows.

00:18 – ICE/FPS deploy from the building and push the VOs away from the “ICE” building.

00:20 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) declare the assembly unlawful and start making announcements.

00:23 – VOs start a large dumpster fire in the middle of the road. VOs have established a “shield

wall". PPB pushes through the "shield wall" and push the VOs north out of the area of the "ICE" building. Crowd size is approximately thirty (30).

00:30 – PPB disengages from the crowd.

00:35 – PPB re-engages the crowd and pushes the VOs north to SW Whitaker street. Crowd size is estimated to be (30-40).

00:50 – PPB disengages from the crowd.

01:10 – PPB re-engages the VOs and utilize the LRAD to announce an "unlawful assembly". PPB pushes the crowd north again out of the area, PPB arrest a couple VOs during this push.

01:20 – PPB holds the line and continues to use the LRAD system to make "unlawful assembly" announcements and orders the crowd to disperse.

01:27 – PPB disengages from the crowd. PPB announce they are taking rocks and hard objects while leaving the area.

01:40 – All quiet

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO (b) (7)(E)

PO: (b) (7)(E)

CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)

OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Executive Summary 8/20/20
Date: Thursday, August 20, 2020 10:52:23 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.20.2020.pdf](#)
[Op Oregon Trail Exec Update 20 August 2020 002.pdf](#)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Thursday, August 20, 2020 7:29 AM
To: Walker, Heather (USMS) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/20/20

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR USMS Executive Summary for August 20, 2020.

Also attached is the Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail Interagency SITREP. Operation Diligent Valor/Oregon Trail is the Department of Justice joint operation to investigate, identify, and potentially prosecute Portland protestors for various Federal law violations. The Interagency SITREP combined information from CBP, DHS, DOJ, FPS, HSI, USMS, and collated by the FBI. Leadership within the Department of Justice, FBI, and DHS are also provided the Interagency SITREP on a daily basis.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Thank you,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

www.usmarshals.gov

<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 20, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: 55

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AK: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/HI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/PR: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/GA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/WV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/FL: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/W: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- A protest was planned (b) (7)(E) tonight at 2000 at Elizabeth Carruthers Park and marching at 2300 to the Portland ICE building. (b) (7)(E). (b) (7)(E) Staged a QRF at the Edith Green Building, and ICE/ERO (b) (7)(E) staged in the target building. At approximately 2230, a group of 250+ protestors arrived at the ERO building. VOs immediately began instigating police inside, and spray began painting the building. Eventually, the crowd broke a window, and a request was made for the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) to push the protestors back. PPB indicated their Response Team could only remove the crowd once the conduct of the crowd posed an imminent threat to individuals. FPS and HSI were deployed to disperse the group. They were met with projectiles, paint, and other resistance. As a result, the PPB joined the FPS and HSI teams and pushed the protesters North. The protestors returned to the ICE building, forcing an additional push, and more projectiles were hurled at officers. PPB declared a riot but the push ended in a residential zone forcing disengagement before the deployment of gas. The group lingered and started a fire near the trolley tracks and began burning items such as mattresses and picnic tables. The protestors returned to the ICE building a third time, necessitating an additional response from PPB, including gas deployment. The crowd began to regroup a 4th time, but eventually dispersed at approximately 0100.

Risks/Challenges:

- Portland Police Bureau is reporting they are losing two officers per night due to injury from riot suppression. Reduced workforce staffing and reduced capabilities are now a concern and may cause a limited or delayed response from PPB.
- Intel suggests protests will take place in the parks across from the Hatfield Courthouse on Saturday, August 22. There are also counter-protests being planned for the same date/time. These protests have the potential to become violent or spill over into the area in front of the courthouse.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

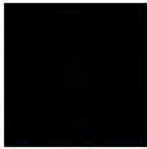
Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

Refer to FBI

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R; Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/19/2020
Date: Thursday, August 20, 2020 10:36:20 AM
Attachments: [61959583013_3C77A5A8-783D-4E55-A911-D0092837FD3E.jpeg](#)
[61959584004_BBF7EB21-6BE6-432A-8543-B58A939DDFB1.jpeg](#)
[61959585665_207978A4-95C1-446A-9A1A-C52A74D79303.jpeg](#)
[61959588820_AE01C28A-6E03-49F9-8ED8-67ED9FEC84C7.jpeg](#)

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/19/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Today's protest occurred at Elizabeth Caruthers Park "NO COPS, NO PRISONS, TOTAL ABOLITIONS" located at S Moody Ave, Portland with a start time of 8:00PM. Elizabeth Caruthers Park is located approximately 1.3 miles from the Hatfield CH and approximately four (4) blocks to the north of the "ICE" building. The protesters began marching at 9:00pm with a final destination of the "ICE" building. The primary focus of the RIOT this evening was focused on this "ICE" Building, no attention was given to the Hatfield CH.

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place

20:00 – Scheduled protest at the Elizabeth Caruthers Park "NO COPS, NO PRISONS, TOTAL ABOLITIONS"

21:00 – Guest speakers continue to speak with guest singers. Crowd size approximately one hundred (100)

21:15 – Crowd begins to march to the "ICE" building located at 4310 Mac Adams.

21:30 – Crowd size is estimated at two hundred (200) and has arrived at the "ICE" building.

21:40 – Crowd size has grown and estimated at three hundred (300). Violent Opportunists (VOs)

are beating on the glass and doors of the "ICE" building.

21:50 – Violent Opportunist (VO) throw a rock through a front window of the "ICE" Building. Crowd is becoming increasingly energized.

21:55 – FPS deploys from the front of the building to prevent entry into the "ICE" building.

21:58 – FPS begin to take projectiles, FPS deploys pepper balls and orders the VOs to get back.

22:00 – FPS begins to take projectiles from a number of VOs

22:00 – FPS begin to make announcements to disperse via LRAD

22:10 – FPS pushes the crowd further away from the "ICE" building assisted by Portland Police Bureau (PPB)

22:25 – FPS begin to take projectiles to include rocks, glass bottles and other hard objects.

22:26 – PPB announces via LRAD the assembly has been declared unlawful and to disperse the area. PPB pushes the crowd away from the immediate area.

22:33 – All FPS personnel are back in the "ICE" building

22:40 – Crowd of approximately one hundred and fifty (150) have returned to the "ICE" building.

22:44 – A Violent Opportunist throws a hard object breaking another window of the "ICE" building (appears to be a guard shack)

22:46 – VOs break another window in what appears to be a guard shack of the "ICE" building.

22:47 – FPS deploys out of the "ICE" building to protect federal property from further damage.

22:50 – PPB begin to take softball size rocks and other hard objects from VOs and push the crowd north from the "ICE" building

22:54 – PPB begin to take additional hard objects and commercial grade fireworks from VOs.

22:55 – PPB declares to the crowd via LRAD the protest has been declared a "RIOT" and to disperse immediately.

23:05 – PPB pushes the crowd approximately four (4) blocks north of the "ICE" building.

23:10 – VOs start a mattress fire in the middle of the road at SW Bond & SW Gaines. Crowd size is estimated at one hundred (100) plus.

23:20 – The crowd has split with approximate (100) at SW Bond & SW Gaines and small number relocating to the "ICE" building.

23:30 – VOs burn a picnic table, trash and other wood objects on SW Bond and SW Gaines.

23:45 – Protesters have returned to the "ICE" building, crowd size is estimated to be a (150) plus.

23:55 – Protesters refuse to disperse, PPB deploys gas and pushes the crowd away from the "ICE" building.

00:00 – PPB make several arrests and continue to push the crowd north on Bond Ave out of the area. Crowd size remains around (150)

00:40 – Crowd located on SW Bond is approximately seventy five (75) and appears to have lost direction.

00:45 – Crowd seems to be slowly dispersing on their own.

00:50 – Approximately thirty (30) protesters return to the "ICE" building.

01:00 – All quiet

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)
 (b) (7)(E)
 PIO: (b) (7)(E)

PO: (b) (7)(E)
CIRT (b) (7)(E)
DISTRICT (b) (7)(E)
OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)







2020USMS35485-001249



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 8/19/20
Date: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 11:55:59 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.19.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 19, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 19, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)
- CIRT: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NM: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- D/VI: (b) (7)(E)
- E/LA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- E/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)
- E/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/GA: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA: (b) (7)(E)
- N/OH: (b) (7)(E)
- N/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- N/W: (b) (7)(E)
- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- At approximately 1700, a youth march (b) (7)(E) was held at Sunnyside School Park in support of the Black Lives Matter protests.
- The command post received information that tonight's protest was to be preceded by "Frontline" and "Shield Wall" Training by protest leaders at Laurelhurst Park, near the Portland Police Bureau Southeast Precinct. A group of approximately 200+ met and marched to the Multnomah County Building about one mile from the US Courthouse. Protestors set multiple dumpster fires, broke windows, and started other fires near the Multnomah County Building. After windows were broken, a VO threw a Molotov cocktail into the open window setting a fire inside the building. A riot was declared, and the Portland Police Bureau dispersed the crowd with riot control methods so they could control the fires.
- The protestors attempted to re-group and redirect to the Sheriff's office. PPB intercepted them again and pushed them North for several miles until they eventually dispersed.
- The District CDUSM and IMT IC met with members of the FBI and discussed joint reporting procedures requested by DOJ. Additionally, details were discussed regarding the role of the FBI agent assigned nightly to the USMS command post as well as the role of the DUSM assigned to the FBI investigations unit. IMT IC also met with FBI HRT members and USMS (b) (7)(E) to discuss tactical response capabilities in the area.

Risks/Challenges:

- Intel suggests protests will take place in the parks across from the Hatfield Courthouse on Saturday, August 22. There are also counter-protests being planned for the same date/time. These protests have the potential to become violent or spill over into the area in front of the courthouse.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R. Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/18/2020
Date: Wednesday, August 19, 2020 10:40:49 AM

Recap of last night. Arson investigators will attempt to determine what the incendiary devices were today.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/18/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

At 5:00pm protesters gathered at Laurelhurst park to conduct and practice “shieldwall” & “Frontline” training. The focus of the crowd was on the Multnomah County building located at 501 SE Hawthorne which is approximately .9 miles to the east of the Hatfield CH. Violent Opportunists (VO’s) break a window at the Multnomah County building and throw at least two (2) molotov cocktails inside the building. Upon arrival Portland Police Bureau (PPB) immediately deems the gather an unlawful assembly and began to disperse the crowd. No attention was given to the Hatfield Courthouse this evening.

17:00 – Protesters gathered at Laurelhurst Park to conduct “shieldwall” and “frontline” training/practice.

17:00 – “Kid Entered” march for Black Lives Matter scheduled at Sunnyside School Park located at 3421 SE Salmon street. Crowd size is estimated at seventy five (75) and peaceful.

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel are in place.

18:00 – Scheduled rally at Salmon Springs for support for Belarus

21:30 – Crowd size is approximately two hundred (200) peacefully marching to the Multnomah County building located at 501 SE Hawthorne. Violent Opportunists (VO's) are observed wearing helmets and gas masks, no visible shields at this time.

22:00 – Crowd size around the Multnomah County building has grown to approximately two hundred fifty (250). Approximately a dozen Violent Opportunists (VO's) are observed wearing all black, gasmasks and carrying shields.

22:05 – Violent Opportunists (VO's) started a dumpster fire at 6th and main, crowd size is estimated to be approximately 250.

22:10 – Violent Opportunists (VO's) start another dumpster fire at Grant & Hawthorne. It is reported that Violent Opportunists (VO's) have broken a window at Multnomah County building.

22:20 – Violent Opportunists (VO's) start a fire next to the Multnomah County building. Portland Police Bureau (PPB) begin to in the area of SE Hawthorne.

22:23 – Violent Opportunists (VO'S) have thrown multiple molotov cocktails inside of the Multnomah County building.

22:30 – PPB starts making unlawful assembly announcements to the crowd. Crowd size is approximately three hundred (300) and is immediately declared an unlawful assembly.

22:35 – PPB starts pushing the crowd east on SE Hawthorne and SE 7th announcing to the crowd to "disperse now".

22:45 – PPB continues to push the crowd north on SE 11th & SE Salmon. PPB make several arrests.

23:00 - PPB continues to push the crowd south on SE 16th. Elements of PPB have posted around the Multnomah County building located on SE Hawthorne to protect the building from further damage.

23:40 - Crowd size estimated to be around one hundred (100). PPB continues to declare the assembly a "RIOT" and pushes the crowd on SE 9th and SE Belmont. PPB announces they have PC for an unknown Violent Opportunist (VO) throwing rocks at officers and disengages from the crowd.

00:10 – PPB continues to push the crowd of approximately fifty (50) east on SE 13th towards Colonel Summers Park.

00:35 – Crowd size is estimated to be less than fifty (50) and has arrived at Colonel Summers Park.

00:45 – Crowd size remains approximately 50 and peaceful.

01:00 – All quiet

Personnel

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

PO: (b) (7)(E)
CIRT: (b) (7)(E)
DISTRICT: (b) (7)(E)
OUT OF DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/18/20
Date: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 11:24:07 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.18.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 18, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 18, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed:

D/OR – PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- C/CA (b) (7)(E)
- D/AZ
- D/CT
- D/N
- D/NV
- D/VI:
- E/LA
- E/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- E/NY:
- E/PA:
- E/VA:
- E/WA
- M/GA
- M/TN
- N/CA (b) (7)(E)
- N/IA:
- N/OH
- N/TX
- N/W
- S/CA
- S/TX:
- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX:
- W/WA
- W/WI:

District of Oregon Updates:

- DUSMs identified the suspect that previously assaulted a (b) (7)(E) with a bat. Deputies investigating the assault on the (b) (7)(E) developed intelligence that resulted in locating a residence for the suspect, where a surveillance team set up. The surveillance team observed the suspect at the residence, and the Portland Police Bureau conducted a vehicle stop. Portland Police arrested the suspect and recovered a firearm. The suspect was brought to the USMS Cell Block and processed.
- The suspect in the assault on the driver of a vehicle from yesterday has been identified and is being investigated. The PPB relayed information that the suspect was going to self-surrender to them. However, as of 8/17/20, the suspect has not surrendered.
- The USMS Command Post was unaware of any specific protests scheduled prior to the start of the day. Late afternoon (b) (7)(E) for a meeting at Kenton Park. A group of approximately 200 protestors gathered and marched to the Portland Police Association building. PPB Surveillance advised about 20 – 30 of the protestors were blacked-out wearing ANTIFA type clothing. The protestors remained for several hours and dispersed on their own.
- IMT IC met with FBI Section Chief responsible for the newly created investigative unit within the local FBI Command Post. An FBI agent is now assigned within the USMS command post for the first time in the last week. District CDUSM and IMT IC are meeting with this Section Chief and the local FBI ASAC at 0900 on 8/18 to discuss information sharing, joint reporting, joint investigative efforts, and the role of the deputy that will be assigned to the FBI CP.

Risks/Challenges:

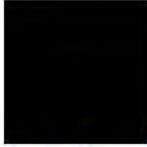
- (b) (7)(E) deputies will be rotating out on August 21st. There could be some challenges finding (b) (7)(E) alternates later this week. At this point, IMT has identified a group of currently deployed deputies able to extend and (b) (7)(E) replacements.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R; Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/17/2020
Date: Tuesday, August 18, 2020 10:11:18 AM
Attachments: [IMG 0860.JPG](#)
[IMG 0861.JPG](#)
[IMG 0862.JPG](#)

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/17/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender.

Protesters gathered at Kenton Park at 8:00pm, at approximately 9:00pm protesters marched to the Portland Police Association (PPA) building located on Lombard Street. At the peak of the protest the crowd size was estimated to be around three hundred (300). The crowd tonight remained relatively peaceful throughout the night with the focus of the crowd solely on the PPA building. At approximately 23:55hrs elements of the USMS made a Probable Cause arrest on (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) is the suspect of an assault on a Federal Officer (USMS) July 27th, 2020. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was patted down by deputies and a Hi-Point 9mm handgun was recovered from inside his waist band. The handgun (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) had concealed on his person was found to have seven (7) rounds in the magazine and one (1) round in the chamber. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was placed in a transport vehicle and brought to the Hatfield CH to await his initial appearance in Federal Court. See attached photos

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel are in place.

18:00 – Back the Blue rally on the north end of Portland

19:00 – No activity outside of the Justice Center or Hatfield Federal Courthouse.

20:00 – (PNW) Youth Liberation Front are meeting at Kenton City Park and are scheduled to move to an unknown location around 9pm.

20:30 – Truck is illegally parked on 3rd & Main blocking in-coming and out-going traffic on Main Street.

21:30 – Approximately 150 protesters have gathered at Kenton City Park. All appear to peaceful.

21:45 – Approximately 200 protesters marching through north Portland. Approximately two (2) dozen members dressed in all black, no shields visible at this time.

22:05 – Approximately 200 protesters arrived at the Portland Police Association (PPA).

22:10 – Vehicle remains blocking 3rd & Main. Approximate one (1) dozen pedestrians milling around the Hatfield CH and Justice Center, all quiet.

22:15 – Vehicles blocking Lombard St in front of the PPA. Crowd size remains approximately 200.

22:45 – Crowd size around the PPA is now around three hundred (300). A couple shields and individuals with gas masks are spotted in the crowd.

22:50 – Crowd size in front of the PPA is approximately 300 and getting more energized and vocal. Members of the crowd are getting verbal with an unknown male. The “Riot Police” are using umbrellas to block the cameras from Video.

22:57 – Portland Police Bureau (PPB) start making announcements utilizing an LRAD warning members of crowd not to attempt to enter the PPA building.

23:20 – Hatfield remains quiet

23:55 – Elements of the USMS arrested (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) is the suspect wanted for assaulting a Federal Officer (USMS deputy) with a baseball bat on July 27th.

00:15 – Energy levels of the crowd located at the PPA seems to have dropped, the crowd seems confused on where to march to next.

00:40 – Energy levels of the crowd located at the PPA continue to drop. The crowd is slowly starting to disperse, estimated crowd size is less than a hundred.

13:00 – Crowd size at the PPA is around 75. Members of the crowd are removing the fence on Lombard St.

13:10 – Hatfield CH remains quiet.

13:30 – Crowd size at the PPA building is estimated to be around 20, all quiet

14:00 – All quiet

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

PO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

310 W Sixth Street (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Medford, OR 97501

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

HOLLI
STER



(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)



From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/17/20
Date: Monday, August 17, 2020 11:06:05 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.17.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 17, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 17, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA (b) (7)(E) | • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/GA (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- At approximately 0340 on 8/16, an individual was arrested by Portland PD after he broke into the local ATF office. The subject was attempting to steal body armor and ammunition. Today, the investigation showed that the suspect to be homeless and intoxicated. He is known to be involved in prior attempted burglaries. At this time, this incident does not appear to be related to the protest movements.
- At approximately 1830, a group of roughly 100 -150 protestors met at the Justice Center Building adjacent to the Hatfield US Courthouse. Initial PD observers reported around 20+ ANTIFA-type subjects and at least six persons with shields. After the speaker concluded at approximately 2115 hrs, the focus of the group turned to the Hatfield US Courthouse. The group went back and forth between the US Courthouse and the Portland Police Bureau. At one point, the group blocked an exit to the PPB building preventing personnel from leaving the building, which required brief police intervention. The group dispersed on their own after several hours.
- At approximately 2230, five blocks from the US Courthouse, an unidentified person got harassed by a separate protest group while stopped at an intersection. After a brief verbal interaction, the vehicle left the scene and appeared to be followed by another car. About 2-3 blocks away, the protest group attacked the original vehicle after it crashed into a light pole. While the driver was dazed and sitting on the road, the driver got beaten by the group. The driver eventually was blindsided by a kick from a male protestor, which rendered the driver unconscious on the ground. Fire & Police responded and transported the person to the hospital where he/she got admitted to the hospital with head injuries. PPB is still investigating the incident. USMS assets gathered videos of the event, identified the suspect seen in the video beating and kicking the driver unconscious, and released the information to PPB.

Risks/Challenges:

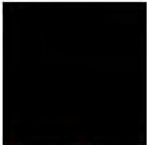
- (b) (7)(E) deputies will be rotating out on August 21st. There could be some challenges finding (b) (7)(E) alternates later this week. At this point, IMT has identified a group of currently deployed deputies able to extend and (b) (7)(E) replacements.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
[Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren](#)
[\(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/16/2020
Date: Monday, August 17, 2020 10:10:54 AM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/16/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

Protesters gathered in front of the Justice Center for BLM and to speak out about several shooting deaths involving PPB. After several speakers were done the group marched to the east side of the Justice Center on SW 2nd Ave. and blocked all traffic in front of Portland Police Central Precinct including the Jail entrance. Throughout the evening the groups would loiter on both sides of the Justice Center, the park and occasionally in front of the Hatfield courthouse. The courthouse was not targeted and the fence was not tampered with.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

19:00 - No activity outside of the Justice Center or Hatfield federal courthouse.

19:15 - Protesters gathering in front of the Justice Center to speak out about the 2017 PPB shooting death of Quanice Hayes. SW 3rd Ave. is blocked, crowd size approx. 100-150.

20:45 - The protesters in front of the Justice Center have moved to SW 2nd Ave and are blocking the front entry to Portland Police Central Precinct and Jail sally port entrance. Jail put in lockdown and patrol advised not to bring new arrests to the Justice Center.

21:00 - The protesters have moved again, now back in front of the Justice Center and in front of the Hatfield federal courthouse. SW 3rd Ave is blocked. Live streamers are reporting that the group is going to go to the Portland Police SE Precinct located at 4735 E Burnside St. No additional info.

22:00 - Approx. 100-150 protesters loitering in front of the Justice Center and Hatfield federal

courthouse, lots of chanting and drums beating.

22:25 - A small fire has been started in the middle of the intersection at SW 3rd Ave/SW Main St.

23:00 - Approx. 50 protesters standing at the front of Portland Police Central Precinct, the rest are throughout the park and on SW 3rd Ave.

23:45 - Approx. 100-150 protesters are in front of the Justice Center and throughout the park. The group at PPB Central Precinct on SW 2nd Ave. have moved back to the front.

00:30 - Protesters are dispersing from the area of the Justice Center and just a small group of people loitering near the park.

00:35 - Intel reports of Antifa in several vehicles travelling to PPB North Precinct. PPB is sending MRT resources to North Precinct.

01:00 - No activity at the Hatfield federal courthouse.

01:10 - PPB reporting no activity or issues at PPB North Precinct. PPB MRT departing the area.

01:51 - PPB RRT CP is shutting down for the night.

02:00 - No activity or issues the Hatfield federal courthouse.

03:00 - No activity for the remainder of the night.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

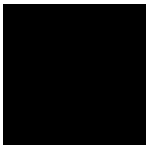
U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/15/2020
Date: Sunday, August 16, 2020 12:30:15 PM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)

Recap of last night.



[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/15/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

No attention or activity at the Hatfield federal courthouse tonight. A large group of protesters (400-450) assembled at Laurelhurst Park located at SE Cesar E Chavez /SE Stark St for a “Direct Action” march and started moving at 9:00 pm towards the Portland Police SE Precinct/Kelly Building located at 4735 E Burnside Blvd. The Direct Action march group became aggressive and moved onto the PPB property. A riot was declared after the crowd did not comply with orders to leave and Violent Opportunists (VO) began throwing projectiles, along with vandalizing building cameras. The crowd was pushed away from the property and west down E Burnside Blvd. The crowd continued moving through the neighborhoods and walking back to SE Precinct, while doing so projectiles were thrown at PPB officers. PPB made several arrests throughout the evening (No federal charges/arrests). During this event PPB did not deploy CS gas, but did deploy smoke. At least two PPB officers were injured by rocks and taken to the hospital.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

19:00 - No activity outside of the Justice Center or Hatfield federal courthouse.

20:00 - The “Direct Action” marching group is gathering at Laurelhurst Park located at SE Cesar E Chavez /SE Stark St.

20:45 - Approx. 30 protesters in front of the Justice Center with a BLM speaker, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

21:15 - Crowd size for the “Direct Action” march is approx. 400, group is now marching from

Laurelhurst Park and heading towards the Portland Police SE Precinct/Kelly Building. PPB MRT is preparing to make announcements to stay off of the property. Traffic is being blocked by support vehicles/protesters on E Burnside Blvd.

22:00 - "Direct Action" crowd size approx. 400-450 in front of Portland Police SE Precinct, E Burnside Blvd is completely blocked. Large group lined up with shields in front.

22:05 - Approx. 30 protesters still in front of the Justice Center, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

22:50 - Occasional commercial grade firework mortars being thrown by Violent Opportunists (VO) and exploded near PPB officers sitting in their vehicles parked at Portland Police SE Precinct. Another VO is shining a green laser at PPB officers.

23:00 - Approx. 30 protesters still in front of the Justice Center with a BLM speaker, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

23:10 - A group of "American Wolf" members are getting the attention of protesters and aggressively confronted. To avoid more conflict they walk away as protesters follow them.

American Wolf Group Info; (b) (7)(E)

23:45 - Protesters outside of the Justice Center have dispersed and SW 3rd Ave is clear of vehicles. Normal traffic has resumed.

23:50 - Direct Action protesters crowd size approx. 300 have moved on to the property of the SE Precinct building and VO throwing projectiles (rocks/glass bottles/eggs). PPB made announcements for the crowd to get off the property and stop throwing projectiles. Individual observed spraying painting the PPB building cameras.

23:55 - PPB declares a riot and makes announcements to the crowd. PPB MRT are assembling teams to prepare to move the crowd.

00:03 - PPB deploys CS gas and the crowd pushed off the property. PPB moving the group west down E Burnside and projectiles being thrown at officers.

00:30 - Crowd size of 300 regrouping and walking through the SE neighborhood attempting to go back to the PPB SE Precinct Building. Officer injured and taken to SE Precinct, VO throwing river rocks into PPB vehicle windows and at officers, several individuals arrested.

00:39 - Projectiles are still being thrown and green lasers pointed at PPB officers as they attempt to disperse the crowd.

01:00 - PPB disengages the crowd as many of the VO are hiding behind individuals wearing "Press" markings which is making it difficult to arrest/clear the crowd. Protesters are heard on live stream telling the group to go back to SE Precinct. PPB AIR 1 advises there are several groups separated throughout the SE neighborhoods.

01:30 - Crowd size approx. 100 and regrouped around the perimeter of SE Precinct. PPB officers at SE Precinct reporting projectiles are still be thrown at vehicles/officers.

02:00 - Majority of the crowd has dispersed from SE Precinct and PPB MRT has departed or returned to normal patrol duties.

02:30 - A group of approx. 20 placing garbage/recycling dumpsters across E Burnside and SE 50th blocking the road (few blocks East of SE Precinct Building).

03:00 - The group is still blocking E Burnside with dumpsters and started a small fire in the middle of the street. PPB is aware/disengaged, fire not a risk to others or structures.

03:15 - No activity at the Hatfield federal courthouse.

03:30 - The group at SE Precinct has dispersed.

04:00 - No activity.

05:00 - No activity for the remainder of the night.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/16/20
Date: Sunday, August 16, 2020 11:17:48 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.16.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 16, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 16, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- PO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NM: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/VI: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • E/LA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/G: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- During the day, a Pride Boys Group met to protest the BLM Protestors approximately two blocks from the courthouse. The two groups clashed with several fights, and as the Pride Boys Group started to leave, the BLM group followed, and a shooting occurred approximately two blocks from the courthouse from a moving vehicle. An investigation is being conducted by local police to determine the aggressors.
- Approximately one hour after the shooting, an IED was dropped out of a passing car. The IED detonated about one block from the courthouse. At this time, there are no known injuries from either incident, and the local police department is investigating both.
- A group of 300+ met at Laurelhurst Park away from the US Courthouse at 2000 and began Marching toward the Portland Police Bureau Southeast Precinct at 2100, carrying multiple shields previously observed to create a shield wall in front of responding police. After no police response, protestors began moving onto precinct property and launching mortars and projectiles, instigating police response and multiple dispersals by PPB.
- A group called “American Wolf” made an appearance around 2300. The group appeared to be anti-protest and arrived in a marked limousine and confronted the protestors, and when they left, the protestors followed them away from the precinct.
- At approximately 0340 on 8/16, an individual was arrested by Portland PD after he broke into the local ATF office. The subject was attempting to steal body armor and ammunition. It remains unknown at this time if this act has any connection to the ongoing protest activity in the area.

Risks/Challenges:

- Several District and Division personnel are rotating in and out this weekend.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#);
[Russell, Gabriel R](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/14/2020
Date: Saturday, August 15, 2020 11:59:10 AM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/14/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

No attention or activity at the Hatfield federal courthouse tonight. A small group gathered in front of the Justice Center and blocked SW 3rd Ave. eventually they left later in the evening. Another separate group of protesters assembled at Peninsula Park in NE Portland for a "Direct Action" march and started moving at 9:00 pm, appears they were attempting to go to the Portland Police Association building located at 1868 N Lombard St. The Direct Action march group became aggressive and PPB ordered them to disperse at N Killingsworth/N Mississippi Ave. The group continued to push through the neighborhoods blocking streets and then began to throw projectiles at PPB officers as well as start dumpster fires at various intersections. PPB made 4 arrests throughout the evening (No federal charges/arrests). Several officers received minor injuries. During this event, crowd control munitions were used by PPB, but no CS gas was deployed.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

19:00 - No activity outside of the Justice Center or Hatfield federal courthouse.

20:00 - The "Direct Action" marching group is gathering at Peninsula Park located at 700 N Rosa Parks Way. There is also a BLM vigil at the downtown waterfront park.

21:00 - Approx. 30 protesters in front of the Justice Center, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

21:30 - "Direct Action" group have marched from Peninsula Park and heading towards the Portland

Police Association Building. PPB MRT stopped the group at NE Rosa Parks/N Interstate Ave. and attempting to stop them from going to the PPA Building.

22:00 - Crowd size for the Direct Action march is approx. 200-300 and PPB has been pushing them to the east side of Interstate 5 (I-5) Highway and heading north on N Mississippi Ave.

22:10 - Unlawful assembly was declared. PPB reporting projectiles being thrown at officers (firework mortar/paint balls/soda cans) crowd size appears to be getting bigger N Mississippi/N Killingsworth Ave. PPB sound truck making announcements to get the crowd to disperse and deployed smoke. Dumpster fires being reported a few blocks away. Protesters continuing north towards N Lombard St.

22:30 - Approx. 30 protesters still in front of the Justice Center, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

23:00 - Direct Action march group size is approx. 150 still marching throughout the NE neighborhoods near Peninsula Park while PPB is attempting to maintain control. Large dumpster fire reported at N Albina Ave. and N Lombard St.

23:30 - Protesters outside of the Justice Center have dispersed and SW 3rd Ave is clear of vehicles. Normal traffic has resumed.

00:20 - Direct Action march crowd size approx. 150-200 they are now blocking the street at N Lombard St. on the overpass above Interstate 5 (I-5) Highway and harassing cars trying to pass. PPB making announcements for the crowd to move and preparing to clear the area.

00:30 - Projectiles (commercial grade firework mortars/large river rocks/bottles) are being thrown at PPB officers as they attempt to move the crowd. The group is splitting up to the north and the rest heading east. Green lasers also being used against officers and several people with "press" affixed to them shined flashlights in officers eyes.

01:00 - There are two separate groups approx. 50 in each that have formed and are loitering in the area of N Morgan St. and N Mississippi Ave.

01:20 - Reports that the group may try to go to the Portland Police Association building and they are roaming the streets followed by support vehicles near N Lombard St. east of (I-5) Highway. PPB MRT continues to disperse the groups and attempting to push them out of the area.

02:00 - Smaller groups still wandering around the neighborhoods of NE Portland but nothing organized.

03:10 - Small group of protesters have gathered across the street from the Portland Police Association Building. PPB MRT is on-scene and monitoring.

03:45 - PPB Command Post advises MRT teams they can depart or return to normal patrol duties.

05:00 - No activity for the remainder of the night.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/15/20
Date: Saturday, August 15, 2020 11:26:49 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.15.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 15, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 15, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

Total Assigned USMS Personnel: (b) (7)(E)

In-Transit: (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- JSD:
- OPR
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO:

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: | • E/PA: | • N/OH: | • W/TX: |
| • D/NM: | • E/VA: | • N/TX: | • W/WI: |
| • D/NV: | • E/WA: | • N/W: | |
| • D/VI: | • M/GA: | • S/CA: | |
| • E/NC: | • M/TN: | • S/TX: | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- One group of 200-300 met at Peninsula Park on the north side of town away from the Hatfield US Courthouse. As this group marched toward the Portland Police Association Building, the Portland Police Bureau intercepted them and declared an Unlawful Assembly. The group dispersed and regrouped at approximately 150 people and continued marching on the North Side.
- Several protestors used vehicles to block traffic on the road around the Hatfield US Courthouse in what appeared as an attempt to make room for a larger protest group. That group never manifested at the Courthouse or the surrounding area.

Risks/Challenges:

- Several District and Division personnel are rotating in and out this weekend.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/13/2020
Date: Friday, August 14, 2020 3:13:00 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

(b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Friday, August 14, 2020 11:08 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/13/2020

Calm night last night for a change.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

***This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/13/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

-
Tonight was a very calm evening and no attention was directed towards the Hatfield federal courthouse. BLM protesters marched through NE Portland neighborhoods to Peninsula Park while another separate group peacefully gathered at Jamison Square Park located at 810 NW 11th Ave. There was also a small group that gathered downtown in front of the Justice Center for BLM and eventually dispersed into the park. There is a planned event for Friday Aug. 14th - protesters are meeting at 8:00 pm at Peninsula Park for a "Direct Action" march and will start moving at 9:00 pm. No further details at this time.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

18:30 - OP briefing with USMS, (b) (7)(E) FPS for coordination of courthouse security.

19:00 - No activity outside of the Justice Center or Hatfield federal courthouse.

20:00 - Approx. 50 protesters have been gathering at Jamison Square Park located at 810 NW 11th Ave. and listening to speakers. A separate group of protesters have been marching in the streets of NE Portland towards Peninsula Park located at 700 N Rosa Parks Way.

21:00 - The marching group of protesters have entered Peninsula Park and gathering for BLM speakers. No issues.

21:05 - Approx. 30 protesters in front of the Justice Center, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. A couple BLM speakers at the steps of the JC. No issues.

22:30 - Crowd outside of the Justice Center has dispersed and approx. 30 – 40 just loitering in Chapman Park across from the Hatfield federal courthouse, SW 3rd Ave is clear of vehicles.

23:45 - Low energy crowd still loitering and spread out in the park approx. 30 – 40, no attention to the Hatfield federal courthouse. Streets are still clear and normal traffic has resumed.

00:05 - No activity at the federal courthouse or any other significant locations.

00:10 - PPB Command Post advises MRT teams they can depart from downtown or return to normal patrol duties.

01:00 - No activity for the remainder of the night.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/14/20
Date: Friday, August 14, 2020 11:34:27 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.14.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 14, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 14, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT:
- JSD:
- OPR
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO:

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| • C/CA (b) (7)(E) | • DC/SC (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ | • E/NC: | • M/GA | • S/CA: |
| • D/CO | • E/NY: | • M/TN: | • S/TX: |
| • D/NV | • E/PA: | • N/CA: | • W/NY |
| • D/SC: | • E/TN: | • N/OH: | • W/TX |
| • D/SD: | • E/VA: | • N/TX: | • W/WI |

District of Oregon Updates:

- 1 group of under 50 people gathered in a park outside of downtown and marched to the nearest adjacent park with no VOs and no police interaction
- 1 group of under 50 people gathered at the Portland Criminal Justice Center adjacent to the Hatfield US Courthouse with no VOs and no police interaction.
- USMS OPI identified (b) (7)(E) threatening a Mass Shooting at a protest in downtown Portland. FBI and Portland Police Bureau were notified of this threat and began an investigation. There have been attempts to contact the subject of the threat. USMS has not received updates on any other threats or mitigation attempts by the investigating agencies.

Risks/Challenges:

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/13/20
Date: Thursday, August 13, 2020 11:24:55 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.13.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 13, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain privileged information, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 13, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel has been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report upon the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT
- JSD:
- OPR
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO:

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: | • E/NC: | • M/GA: | • S/CA: |
| • D/CO: | • E/NY: | • M/TN: | • S/TX: |
| • D/NV: | • E/PA: | • N/CA: | • W/NY: |
| • D/SC: | • E/TN: | • N/OH: | • W/TX: |
| • D/SD: | • E/VA: | • N/TX: | • W/WI: |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 250+ people gathered at the Portland Criminal Justice Center adjacent to the Hatfield US Courthouse. The crowd quickly moved to the Hatfield US Courthouse.
- Members of the crowd threw multiple incendiary devices over the fence, causing small fires on the concrete. The group launched mortars at the doors and windows of the courthouse. The courthouse did not sustain damage from the mortars.
- A riot was declared after requests by Portland PD for the crowd to disperse. The Oregon State Police & Portland Police Bureau made multiple pushes and deployed gas and smoke to disperse the crowds from the perimeter of the US Courthouse and the surrounding blocks. Several local officers were injured while dispersing the crowd. USMS and FPS maintained security within the courthouse and did not deploy outside the building.

Risks/Challenges:

- Oregon State Police are no longer providing exterior security or staging tactical response elements within the US Courthouse. In the event of criminal activity on the streets around the courthouse, Portland Police Bureau will respond to disperse crowds with the assistance of Oregon State Police.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the courthouse during the daytime and have a response unit staged within the courthouse throughout the night.
- Intelligence gathered shows a potential Autonomous Zone Occupation set up in the park directly adjacent to the Hatfield Federal Building on Thursday, 8/13/2020.
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/12/2020
Date: Thursday, August 13, 2020 10:52:00 AM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

Ok, thanks for both! Will give you a shout today to catch up.

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, August 13, 2020 10:51 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/12/2020

(b) (5) OSP was still here last night but it was their last night. (b) (5)
(b) (5) I sent you some information from FPS regarding the incident in Bend.

From: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, August 13, 2020 7:47 AM
To: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/12/2020

Thanks for all of the help last night Russ!! (b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Thursday, August 13, 2020 10:41 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Cc: Dickinson, Lisa (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>

Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/12/2020

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/12/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

-

Protesters gathered downtown in front of the Justice Center, Hatfield federal courthouse and Chapman park. Later in the evening protesters stood along the front of the federal courthouse fence line on SW 3rd Ave. A few commercial grade firework mortars were thrown at the federal courthouse and a small fire was set near the fence line which posed no risk to the building. The crowd then moved to the front of Portland Police Bureau Central Precinct, blocking SW 2nd Ave. PPB declared a Riot the PPB/OSP MRT teams to disperse the Violent Opportunists (VO). CS gas was used by PPB to clear the crowd away from the Justice Center and Hatfield federal courthouse. Several PPB/OSP officers were injured and multiple arrests were made (No Federal Charges).

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

19:00 - Reported that individuals possibly seen with pipes/propane tanks going into the parking structure SW 3rd/Taylor St. PPB investigated and unable to locate anyone.

19:50 - PPB Intel reports "Back the Blue" group of approx. 50 people may be marching from Mall 205 to the Justice Center. Not confirmed at the time and later no group arrived.

21:00 - Approx. 200 - 250 protesters in front of the Justice Center and spread throughout the park, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. Group of "black blockers w/ shields 4th/Main St.

22:00 - Approx. 250 protesters in front of the Justice Center and throughout the park, several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. Mostly series of speakers at the steps of the JC for BLM.

22:30 - Members of the group threw an unknown foreign substance towards the front doors of Central Precinct located on SW 2nd Ave.

22:50 - The majority of the group has moved to the front of the Hatfield federal courthouse and a

rd

small fire is burning in the middle of the street on SW 3 Ave.

22:55 - Several mortars thrown at the courthouse and exploded next to the courthouse pillars. Small fire burning at the front steps of the courthouse, no risk to the CH at this time. No action needed.

23:10 - Crowd size approx. 250 and protesters are focused on the federal courthouse, people gathering along the front fence line at SW 3rd Ave. Additional mortars being set off in the park.

23:20 - PPB making public announcements on the loud speakers to stop criminal activity and cease launching fireworks. Most of these people were seen wearing helmets, gas masks, and carrying shields and batons.

23:30 - The majority of the protesters have left the federal courthouse now moving to the front of PPB Central Precinct and are blocking SW Main St./SW 2nd Ave. Crowd is very agitated and aggressive.

23:40 - PPB/OSP Mobile teams have been activated to disperse Violent Opportunists (VO), crowd moving to the north on SW 3rd Ave. away from the federal courthouse and Justice Center.

23:50 - Multiple projectiles (mortars/rocks/water bottles/paint) being thrown at PPB/OSP officers attempting to disperse the crowd. Injuries to officers included broken hand, mace to the face, hearing damage due to mortar explosions.

23:59 - PPB has declared a Riot and ordered the (VO) crowd to leave the area. CS gas was deployed by PPB and moving the crowd to the west away from the federal courthouse/Justice Center.

00:23 - Projectiles (Mortar/Eggs) being thrown at PPB/OSP officers.

00:35 - PPB/OSP MRT beginning to disengage from the crowd and heading back to Central Precinct. Groups of protesters regrouping and moving throughout the city blocks back to the Justice Center.

01:20 - PPB dispersed another group of 50 blocking the Central Precinct entrance into the Justice Center garage/gate on SW 2nd Ave. MCSO repairing the broken roll-up door that is stuck open.

01:45 - OSP advises 30 protesters blocking SW 2nd and Main St. officers disengaging from the group, PPB Central Precinct garage door now closed and secure.

02:45 - Approx. 15 protesters still loitering at the Central Precinct garage door and a small fire was started against the Justice Center at SW 3rd and SW Madison. PPB responding to extinguish fire.

03:00 - The most of the protesters have left the area, there is a small group still in the park beating drums and chanting. PPB/OSP MRT teams have departed downtown.

03:10 - A small fire was set on the sidewalk across from the federal courthouse at SW 2nd Ave/SW Salmon St. 5-6 people standing around the fire. Portland Fire will respond with PPB support. Appears no damage was caused. CSO advised subject possibly involved with starting the fire is associated to a vehicle with OR plate (b) (7)(E) OR DMV registration shows; 2019 Subaru Impreza 4-door car registered to (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) was previously arrested on 7/10/20 by FPS at Edith Green federal building related to protest charges. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) will do additional follow-up.

04:00 - No activity at the federal courthouse or any other significant locations.

05:00 - No activity.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/12/20
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 11:02:46 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.12.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 12, 2020.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 12, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD:
- OPR
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO:

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: | • E/NC: | • M/GA: | • S/CA: |
| • D/CO: | • E/NY: | • M/TN: | • S/TX: |
| • D/NV: | • E/PA: | • N/CA: | • W/NY |
| • D/SC: | • E/TN: | • N/OH: | • W/TX |
| • D/SD: | • E/VA: | • N/TX: | • W/WI |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 100 people gathered at the SE Precinct of Portland Police Bureau (PPB)

Risks/Challenges:

- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Courthouse through August 13th.

Next Steps:

- (b) (7)(E), (b) (5) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP in anticipation of OSP's departure.
- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/11/2020
Date: Wednesday, August 12, 2020 10:43:48 AM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/11/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

-
Activity was rather calm tonight and protesters were focused at the Kelly Building (Portland Police SE Precinct/Multnomah County Sheriff's Office) located at 4735 East Burnside. There was no protesting at the Hatfield federal courthouse. A group of approx. 150 protesters gathered at Laurelhurst Park in SE Portland and then began marching to the Kelly Building (PPB SE Precinct). They stood out front of the building chanting and blocked the street but no violence erupted during the night. No arrests were made. No crowd control munitions or CS gas was used.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

21:00 - Approx. 100-150 gathered at Laurelhurst Park (SE 40th/SE Stark).

21:10 - Approx. 30 in front of the Justice Center and in the park. No attention to the Hatfield federal courthouse.

21:45 - Group from Laurelhurst Park has marched to the Kelly Building (PPB SE Precinct).

22:00 - Approx. 20 people still in front of the Justice Center with someone on a loud speaker and there are several vehicles parked blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St.

23:00 - No activity in front of the Justice Center or the federal courthouse, only a few people near the park and the vehicles that were blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. have departed.

23:05 - PPB Air 1 advises crowd size in front of the Kelly Building (PPB SE Precinct) is approx. 150-200

and several streets are completely blocked by protesters.

23:55 - No activity in front of the Justice Center or the federal courthouse. Crowd size in front of the Kelly Building (PPB SE Precinct) is approx. 100 and several streets are still blocked by protesters and vehicles.

00:40 - A couple protesters entered upon the Kelly Building property. PPB began making public address announcements reminding the crowd they were to remain off of the property or they would be subject to arrest. The group members left the property after hearing the announcement.

01:00 - The group has dispersed from PPB SE Precinct and most live streaming has ceased. PPB MRT teams are leaving for the night.

02:00 - No activity at the federal courthouse or any other significant locations.

03:00 - No activity.

04:45 - No activity.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/11/20
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 11:22:04 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.11.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 11, 2020.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 11, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/GA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 150-200 people gathered at the NE Precinct of Portland Police Bureau (PPB)
- During the night shift, 2 individuals breached the fence at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse, urinated in the area between the fence and courthouse, and returned to the outside of the fence (No contact was made before they returned to the outside of the fence)

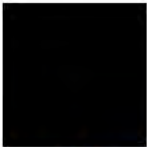
Risks/Challenges:

- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Courthouse through August 13th.

Next Steps:

- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS has received approval from DHS to move the fence; however, no timeline has been established.
- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP in anticipation of OSP's departure.
- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
[Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F), (b) (6), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#);
[Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/10/2020
Date: Tuesday, August 11, 2020 10:41:51 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/10/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

-
Prior to the start of the night shift a small group of about 20 protesters gathered behind the Justice Center on SW 2nd Ave. / Main St. next to Starbucks. USMS was advised that anyone leaving/arriving from the courthouse could potentially be harassed by members of this group. The group dispersed about 19:00 hours.

Activity tonight was focused at the Portland Police Bureau North Precinct, there was no protesting at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. A group of approx. 200 protesters gathered at Alberta Park in NE Portland and then began marching to PPB North Precinct. The group surrounded the PPB building and was also blocking nearby streets. Later in the evening, Violent Opportunists (VO) began throwing projectiles at officers and a PPB officer was injured. PPB and OSP pushed the crowd away from the Portland Police North Precinct building to the west, making multiple arrests in the process. This continued throughout the night as the crowd regrouped and would come back to the North Precinct building to confront officers.

18:00 - All Night Shift personnel are in place.

21:00 - Approximately 30 in front of the Justice Center and several vehicles blocking SW 3rd/Main. No attention to the federal courthouse. About 75-100 have gathered at Alberta Park.

22:00 - The group of approx. 150-200 have marched from Alberta Park to the Portland Police North Precinct and starting to surround the building. Martin Luther King Blvd. is blocked.

22:25 - Intersection of NE Emerson St. /MLK Blvd. next to the PPB North Precinct a fire was started and then was quickly put out.

22:35 - OSP reports their MRT officers are taking green lasers to the face from a group located on NE Emerson St.

23:00 - Violent Opportunists (VO) began throwing projectiles at officers near PPB North Precinct.

23:10 - Unlawful Assembly has been called and PPB/OSP is now pushing the protesters west bound away from the PPB North Precinct. PPB officer injured, hit with a ball bearing @ NE Cleveland St./NE Emerson St. Several Arrests being made.

23:20 - No activity in front of the Justice Center or the federal courthouse, only 10 people near the park and the vehicles that were blocking SW 3rd Ave./SW Main St. have departed.

23:30 - PPB Air 1 advises that the group of approx. 150 has reformed at Portland Community College Campus located to the west. Arrests continue to be made by Mobile Response Teams throughout the neighborhood.

00:10 - PPB / OSP continuing to disperse the group as they move through the NE Portland neighborhoods. VO are starting to set up barricades at NE Commercial / NE Killingsworth.

01:15 - PPB making several more arrests, the VO group has come back to the Portland Police North Precinct and there are reports of projectiles being thrown at officers. Announcements being made by PPB for the group to disperse, unlawful assembly declared again.

01:22 - 2 individuals may have jumped the fence line at the courthouse and then quickly climbed back over, CSO reports they ran away into the park possibly urinated on the fence.

01:45 - PPB pushed the crowd away from North Precinct again, four arrests made and vehicles that were blocking MLK Blvd. being moved. Streets cleared. VO began setting off fireworks.

02:30 - The group has dispersed from PPB North Precinct and all live streaming has ceased.

03:00 - No activity at the federal courthouse or any other significant locations.

04:00 - No activity.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

Distri SMS (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

Pacific N.W. Violent Offender Task Force

U.S. Marshals Service - District of Oregon

1000 S.W. Third Ave. Portland, OR 97204

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/10/20
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 11:35:05 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.10.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 10, 2020.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell
www.usmarshals.gov
<http://www.usmarshals.gov/district/tx-w/index.html>

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 10, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/GA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 75 people gathered in the park across from the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 150-200 people gathered at the Portland Police Association (PPA).

Western Washington Updates:

- Detail DUSMs demobilized.

Risks/Challenges:

- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Courthouse through August 13th.

Next Steps:

- GSA has verified the fence can be moved to the sidewalk. FPS is now waiting on DHS to give the direction as to whether to move the fence.
- FPS officers in blue uniforms are providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP in anticipation of OSP's departure.
- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/09/2020
Date: Monday, August 10, 2020 10:46:18 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/09/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

-
-

Activity was mostly focused North again, at the Portland Police Association (PPA) building. Approximately 200 protesters gathered at Kenton Park and marched to the PPA building. Portland Police (PPB) and Oregon State Police (OSP) called a riot around 22:50 due to multiple barricades on Lombard, multiple fires, and multiple projectiles.

Violent Opportunists (VO) threw mortars and other projectiles at officers. PPB and OSP pushed the crowd away from the PPA building to the North, making multiple arrests. After pushing the crowd to the park, PPB and OSP regrouped and a small number of protesters returned to the PPA area. No other issues at PPA. Approximately 15 individuals have been arrested.

A small group, of about 30, did come downtown to show solidarity for those arrested this evening and gathered behind the Justice Center on 2nd and Main.

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel are in place.

20:13 – Approximately 30 at the JC. About 75-100 have gathered at Kenton Park

20:54 – 3 cars are now blocking the southside of the intersection of 3rd and Main

21:37 – Group from Kenton Park are now marching toward the PPA building. Approximately 200 in the streets. Multiple shields being distributed.
21:48 – Bikes are being used to block the intersection of Denver and Lombard. The group has arrived at the PPA building. Approximately 300.
22:01 – A small fire has been reported on the Eastside of the PPA building.
22:06 – VO's have taken fencing and garbage cans and blocked the East and West bound lanes on Lombard. A large fire has been set in one of the garbage cans.
22:10 – an Unlawful assembly has been declared and PPB/OSP are pushing the crowd north.
22:14 – PPB/OSP are taking multiple projectiles, to include mortars.
22:50 – Riot is declared
23:12 – Reported that an OSP officer took a mortar to the chest, possible injuries to the arms.
00:03 – About 50 have returned to the area of the PPA building.
01:14 – An alarm is reported at the PPA building. PPB is not responding.
01:17 – Approximately 30 near the PPA building, mostly streamers.
02:04 – A group is showing up on 2nd and Main to show support for those arrested this evening.
02:53 – Approximately 25 on 2nd and Main, sitting on the sidewalk
04:00 – Crowd on 2nd and Main has dwindled to about 10.
04:40 – No activity

-

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

- Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/9/20
Date: Sunday, August 9, 2020 11:52:29 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.9.2020.pdf](#)

Good Morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 9, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 9, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) | |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/GA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | |

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 75 people gathered in the park across from the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 300 people gathered at the Portland Police Association (PPA). VOs started a fire inside the PPA building.
- The Black Transgender Lives protest yesterday was held at the Federal Courthouse in Eugene, OR.

Western Washington Updates:

- Detail DUSMs demobilized today.

Risks/Challenges:

- Discussions continue as to how long the exterior fencing will remain in place. To alleviate some of the Chief Judge's concerns, an employee entrance was opened. FPS is also in discussions about moving the fence from the street onto the sidewalk.
- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Courthouse through August 13th.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms will begin providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP over the next few days.
- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/8/20
Date: Saturday, August 8, 2020 12:05:37 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.8.2020.pdf](#)

Good Afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 8, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 8, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • C/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/NY: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/AZ: (b) (7)(E) | • E/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/OH: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • E/WA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/WV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • M/GA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) |

- W/NY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE:

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 75 people gathered in the park across from the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 300 people gathered at the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) East Precinct, which is nine miles from the Courthouse. A VO attack on the Precinct forced the OSP Mobile Response Team and some of the OSP Swat personnel at the Courthouse to respond and assist PPB. Twenty-four (24) arrests were made by PPB and OSP.
- (b) (7)(E) a group, Black Transgender Lives, has identified the Hatfield Courthouse as a location for a march at Noon today.
- OSP Superintendent, OR Governor, Portland Mayor and DHS Management met yesterday to discuss the withdrawal of OSP from the Courthouse.
- FPS staged one squad at the Courthouse from 1900-0300. (b) (7)(E) PMOs manned the overwatch position on the 7th floor.

Western Washington Updates:

- Detail DUSMs will demobilize on Sunday, August 9th.

Risks/Challenges:

- Discussions continue as to how long the exterior fencing will remain in place. To alleviate some of the Chief Judges' concerns, an employee entrance was opened. FPS is also in discussions about moving the fence from the street onto the sidewalk.
- Oregon State Police are scheduled to continue exterior security and tactical response to the Courthouse through August 13th.

Next Steps:

- FPS officers in blue uniforms will begin providing exterior security at the Courthouse along with OSP over the next few days.
- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/06/2020
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 11:10:21 AM

Recap of last night's protest activity.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/06/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

Violent Offenders and Protesters focused on the East Precinct once again. As soon as the crowd arrived at the building, they immediately began vandalizing and breaking camera and attempting to break the plywood, or set it on fire. Two elderly women attempted to intervene at the East Precinct and were harassed by VO's, one being splashed with paint. PPB and OSP declared an unlawful assembly and pushed the crowd around the area for the remainder of the evening, making multiple arrests. The number of "Press" continues to grow and are actively hindering law enforcement efforts. Many VO's are hiding in the Press Crowd and throwing projectiles.

The area near Hatfield and Justice Center remained quiet. Approximately 50 individuals gather in the area but were gone before midnight.

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel in place. Overlap Period with new detail deputies coming in.

20:43 – Approximately 85 at the East Precinct

21:36 – Approximately 50 outside of the Justice Center

21:45 – PPB is reporting approximately 300 at East Precinct

21:48 – Cameras have been destroyed outside of the East Precinct. VO's are spray painting the

outside of the precinct. Paint cans have been opened and the paint thrown on the building. VO's using the paint cans to smash at the plywood covering the front entrance. An elderly woman with a walker is trying to stop VO's from damaging the building. A second elderly woman also trying to intervene and is splashed with paint. Some VO's are getting in their faces and arguing.

21:51 – Unlawful assembly declared

22:00 – Trash can on fire at East Precinct

22:19 – VO attempting to light plywood on fire on the northside of the East Precinct. Later determined VO was trying to light a aerosol can on fire.

22:21 – Begins pushing crowd North

22:55 – VO at trailer park where a woman was reported wearing a jacket with a NAZI symbol last evening. Other residents of the park on scene with weapons holding back the crowd.

23:00 – Pushing the crowd West now. PPB and OSP taking multiple projectiles.

23:19 – Crowd at JC has dispersed without incident.

23:42 – PPB and OSP at Mall 205 with crowd. Taking paint balloons, rocks, and "green smoke" bombs. It has been alleged that the "green smoke" bombs are Gopher Bombs, toxic smoke bombs used to kill gophers.

00:18 – PPB taking rocks thrown from individuals mixed in the "Press" group

00:43 – PPB makes arrests of VO in the "Press" group. VO has a loaded .380 handgun on their person.

02:29 – Two individuals have started a fire at the area where the Elk statue stood. It appears they are burning protest signs left behind and also burning items left for the memorial that started in that area.

03:00 – All is quiet.

PPB and OSP controlled a large crowd that focused on the East Precinct. Once PPB responded, they continued to push the crowd around the area splitting the group and wearing them out.

-

Personnel – Overlap Period

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/7/20
Date: Friday, August 7, 2020 11:10:01 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.7.2020.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 7, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 7, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

W/WA – SEATTLE:

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- No crowds gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 300 people gathered outside the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) East Precinct, which is nine miles from the Courthouse. A VO attack on the Precinct forced the OSP Mobile Response Team and some of the OSP Swat personnel at the Courthouse to respond and assist PPB.
- FPS staged one squad at the courthouse from 1900-0300. (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- Detail DUSMs will demobilize on Sunday, August 9th.

Risks/Challenges:

- The Chief Judge has discussed having the fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse removed and an employee entrance opened.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/6/20
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 11:41:18 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.6.2020.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 6, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 6, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- No crowds gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 50 people gathered outside the Portland Police Bureau (PPB) East Precinct, which is nine miles from the Courthouse. A VO attack on the Precinct caused the departure of the OSP Mobile Response Team and some of the OSP SWAT personnel at the Courthouse.
- The (b) (7)(E) and team leads met with the CBP Commissioner & (b) (7)(E)
- A demonstration is planned for August 7th at Lownsdale Square, which is in the vicinity of the Hatfield Courthouse.
- FPS staged one squad at the courthouse from 1900-0300. (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing significant to report.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) continues to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT.
- The Chief Judge has discussed having the fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse removed and an employee entrance opened.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/03/2020
Date: Thursday, August 6, 2020 10:31:13 AM

Last night's protest activity.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/03/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

Violent Opportunists avoided the downtown area once again and, instead, focused on the East Precinct for Portland Police. The group immediately began damaging cameras and attacking the front doors of the precinct. VO's barricaded the front door of the precinct and set the debris on fire. VO's wearing yellow shirts seen shouting "We're here to f*ck sh*t up". PPB and OSP were able to move the crowd around the area and end the declared riots.

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel in place.

20:00 – Small crowd gathered at the Justice Center, 30-50 people. Group meeting at Floyd Light Gas Park in East Portland.

21:00 – Estimated 200 in East Portland gathering at the park. Approximately 50 in front of the JC, vehicles are blocking 3rd Ave between Main and Madison.

21:10 – Approximately 250 marching from Floyd Light Gas to East Precinct.

21:18 – Group has reached the East Precinct.

21:25 – Violent Offenders (VO's) have began taking out the cameras around the precinct and testing the roll up doors. VO's have began banging on the front precinct doors.

21:33 – OSP MRT staged at hospital near precinct. All Hatfield teams have remained in place.

21:39 – Protesters in yellow shirts, typically worn by the Mamas”, chanting “We’re here to f*ck shit up” at East precinct.

21:42 – Group at East has torn plywood off the building and are disabling the remaining cameras

21:45 – Unlawful assembly announced

21:50 – VO’s have barricaded the front door of East Precinct

21:54 – Riot Declared

22:04 – VO’s have set fire to debris used to barricade the doors

22:06 – PPB has begun to push the group to the N. PPB taking projectiles and commercial grade fireworks, also lasers

22:20 – report of suspicious device found in the burnt remains at the front door of East Precinct.

23:00 – PPB and OSP are continuing to push the crowd around the area East of Floyd Light Gas Park.

23:31 – Approximately 30 at the Justice Center

00:15 – PPB continues to push the crowd around the park. Numbers are dwindling.

01:20 – approximately 30 in the Floyd Light Gas Park. All quiet in from of the JC. All live streams have ceased.

01:58 – All is quiet.

-

-

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD (b) (7)(E)

District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/5/20
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 11:51:38 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.5.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 5, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 5, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | |

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- No crowds gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse.
- Approximately 400 people gathered outside the Portland Police Association and Portland Police Bureau. All dispersed at 0300.
- The next rotation of Detail DUSMs arrive today.
- FPS staged one squad at the courthouse from 1900-0300. (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing significant to report.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) continues to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT.
- The Chief Judge has discussed having the fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse removed and an employee entrance opened.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/04/2020
Date: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 11:42:00 AM

Eventful night for PPB

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Wednesday, August 5, 2020 10:39 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/04/2020

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/04/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

There was little activity at the courthouse this evening, with most activity taking place up north at the PPA building.

18:00 – All Night Shift personnel onboard

20:36 – Crowd estimated at 50 in front of Justice Center listening to speakers. Some small fireworks heard coming from the parks.

20:40 – Approximately 200 have gathered at Peninsula Park.

21:05 – Group at Peninsula Park started marching South

21:19 – Group at JC estimated at 75.

21:47 – Peninsula Park group has marched to the Portland Police Association, approximately 250.

21:58 – Dumpster set on fire on Lombard near the PPA building.

22:23 – Crowd has gathered fencing and is blocking Lombard near Denver.

22:31 – PPB makes LRAD announcement to crowd telling them to refrain from attempting to break into the PPA Building. Approximately 400

22:39 – PPB makes second announcement.

22:46 – Approximately 50 at JC listening to speakers.

23:07 – Speakers have concluded at JC, crowd has left. Approximately 10 in the parks.

23:13 – PPB makes third announcement at PPA building.

23:18 – A truck is seen driving through the crowd at Lombard (PPA building). Truck has a motorcycle stuck underneath the front, sending a shower of sparks. The driver is said to have a gun. There are no people in the crowd hit by the truck or injured in the incident. PPB locates the truck and takes the driver, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), into custody. VO's begin smashing the windshield of (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) truck. (b) (7)(E) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) brandishing a firearm while expressing frustration with the protesters in his neighborhood.

(b) (7)(E)

23:55 – PPB reporting VO's have broken into the PPA building. There are concerns they will attempt to burn the building down.

23:57 – PPB declares an unlawful assembly.

23:58 – PPB moves in to push the crowd away from the PPA building. Multiple LRAD warning of the possible use of crowd control munitions.

00:20 – PPB vacates the area

00:32 – Individuals are seen engaging in a fight. Members of the crowd are saying one of the men (wearing grey shoes, white socks, grey and white shorts, white hoodie, and grey hat) has a gun. The fight begins to escalate with multiple VO in the crowd challenging the man in the white hoodie. Man in the white hoodie is seen getting into a black BMW. As the vehicle leaves the scene, three gun shots are heard and reportedly fired into the air.

(b) (7)(E)

00:35 – PPB on scene looking for victims, there are none. They attempt to push the crowd back to secure the crime scene and look for shell casings.

01:20 – VO's have entered the PPA building and are beginning to remove items from the building and set them on fire.

01:24 – PPB has declared a riot. Approximately 2000

01:26 – PPB pushing the crowd away from PPA building.

02:07 – PPB makes arrest of "Mike Blue Hair". Mike appears to have a medical issue and is being checked by medics.

02:30 – crowd is thinning out quickly from the Lombard location
03:05 – Approximately 30 in the area of Lombard
04:00 – All is quiet at PPA and courthouse.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

No arrests.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/4/20
Date: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 1:01:47 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.4.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 4, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 4, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WS: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 200 people gathered outside the Justice Center. The crowd gradually decreased in size until all dispersed around 0200.
- Approximately 50 people gathered outside the Hatfield Courthouse at 2300. The crowd gradually decreased in size until all dispersed around 0200.
- OSP MRT responded to reports of a man with a gun in the intersection of 4th and Salmon. When OSP SWAT responded from inside the courthouse, a crowd of 50 closed in on the OSP officers. FPS and (b) (7)(E) formed up as an officer rescue element but were not needed. A 15-year-old male with a BB gun and a knife was arrested.
- FPS staged one squad car at the Courthouse and (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing significant to report.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) continues to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT.
- The Chief Judge has discussed having the fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse removed and an employee entrance opened.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to any riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current combined law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- Next rotation of DUSMs are scheduled to travel out Wednesday, August 5, 2020. Travel authorizations will be sent out tomorrow afternoon.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/03/2020
Date: Tuesday, August 4, 2020 10:40:09 AM

Protest activity last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/03/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

18:00 – All night shift personnel in place.
20:00 – (b) (7)(E) people meeting at Laurelhurst Park
21:00 – Crowd estimated at 75 in front of the Justice Center. Cars are blocking 3rd and Madison, Protesters blocking 3rd and Main.
21:10 – Crowd gathering at Laurelhurst Park, discussing where/when to march from there.
21:15 – Laurelhurst crowd marching North.
21:25 – Laurelhurst crowd marching toward the SE Precinct. (b) (7)(E) two individuals in the crowd possibly carrying firearms.
21:32 – Laurelhurst group arrives at SE Precinct. Crowd estimated at 125.
21:35 – Crowd estimated at 100 between group in front of the Justice Center and in the parks. Crowd listening to speakers on the Justice Center steps.
22:00 – Approximately 15 “Moms”, dressed in yellow shirts, line up in front of the Hatfield fence with their backs towards the building.
22:15 – Water bottles reportedly thrown at PPB at the SE Precinct.
22:26 – PPB believes crowd at the SE Precinct is settling in for the night with music play and water bottles being distributed.
22:34 – Crowd of approximately 50 has gathered across the street from Hatfield. This includes the “Moms” still standing with backs toward the building.
22:37 – OSP MRT deploying to make arrest on individual alleged to have brandished a weapon at UC

officers. Subject is seen getting into a truck just North of 4th/Salmon. Crowd begins to gather after noticing the lights on 4th.

22:43 – OSP Mobile SWAT unit on scene on 4th/Salmon to push crowd back and provide cover for OSP arrest team after taking subject in custody, calling for tow truck to remove subject vehicle. Crowd estimated at 50.

22:50 – Crowd has grown to 100 at 4th/Salmon. OSP searching vehicle, waiting for a tow.

22:58 – OSP MRT/Mobile SWAT have left 4th/Salmon. While exiting the area, it was reported OSP took projectiles to include rocks, glass bottles, and one Violent Opportunist (VO) grabbed the mask of a OSP SWAT member.

23:02 – Crowd at 4th/Salmon dispersed, “Moms” have returned to front of Hatfield.

23:08 – FPS estimates 50 in front of Hatfield. Vehicle with a trailer has blocked 3rd/Salmon. Crowd has removed a basketball hoop from the trailer and set it up on 3rd/Salmon. Crowd has started a pick-up game.

23:35 – Crowd Estimated at 150 at SE Precinct. LRAD announcements asking crowd to stay off the property.

23:46 – PPB moves in on crowd to initiate an arrest on an individual at SE Precinct. PPB takes projectiles and begins moving the crowd to the East.

23:55 – Crowd pushed to East/53rd. PPB taking paint filled balloons and water bottles. Unlawful assembly declared.

00:15 – PPB falls back to SE Precinct. VO begin lining picnic tables to form wall across from precinct.

00:35 – Approximately 25 at 3rd/Salmon playing basketball. Approximately 75 at the SE Precinct.

00:43 – Fire reported near the picnic table wall at the SE Precinct

01:10 – Crowd trickling away from the SE Precinct. Approximately 20 playing basketball and 20 in the parks.

01:33 – Approximately 50 at SE Precinct and dwindling. Approximately 30 playing basketball at 3rd/Salmon

01:35 – Drone reported at 2nd/Salmon. No other information available.

01:46 – Crowd has dispersed from SE Precinct. Approximately 25 still playing basketball at 3rd/Salmon.

03:30 – Crowd has left SE Precinct. Basketball hoop removed and 8-10 people still standing in the 3rd/Salmon intersection.

04:00 – All clear.

The subject arrested by OSP earlier in the evening was identified as a juvenile with an airsoft gun and knife found in the vehicle. OSP attempting to book subject into Juvenile Detention Center. If JDC will not accept, subject will be cited and released.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD: (b) (7)(E)

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

No arrests.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

[REDACTED]

U.S. Marshals Service

D/OR – Portland

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/3/20
Date: Monday, August 3, 2020 11:55:44 AM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.3.2020.pdf](#)

Good morning,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 3, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 3, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • W/W: (b) (7)(E) |

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 200 people gathered outside the Justice Center. The crowd gradually decreased in size until all dispersed around midnight.
- FPS staged one squad car at the Courthouse and (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- A meeting about defunding the police is scheduled for this week.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) continues to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to any riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current combined law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- Next rotation of DUSMs are scheduled to travel out Wednesday, August 5, 2020. Travel authorizations will be sent out tomorrow afternoon.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/2/20
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 2:39:42 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.2.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 2, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 2, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CO: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CT: (b) (7)(E)
- DC/S: (b) (7)(E)
- D/KS: (b) (7)(E)
- E/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- E/VA: (b) (7)(E)

- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN: (b) (7)(E)
- D/ME: (b) (7)(E)
- N/AL: (b) (7)(E)
- N/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/NV: (b) (7)(E)
- S/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- D/SC: (b) (7)(E)

- D/SD: (b) (7)(E)
- W/KY: (b) (7)(E)
- W/PA: (b) (7)(E)
- W/TX: (b) (7)(E)
- W/WI: (b) (7)(E)
- D/UT: (b) (7)(E)
- S/NY: (b) (7)(E)

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 700 people gathered outside the Hatfield Courthouse. At Midnight, the protestors marched to the Justice Center and Edith Green Federal Building before moving on and marching in the direction of Mayor Ted Wheeler's home. Roughly 30 protesters remained at the Courthouse.
- VOs collected combustible material near the roll-up door at the rear of the Courthouse and ignited it. OSP deployed with FPS to extinguish the fire.
- FPS staged two squads at the Courthouse and (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing Significant to Report.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) continues to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT.
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- OSP maintains primary responsibility for response to any riots or disturbances at the Courthouse. The current combined law enforcement posture is to stay inside. FLEOs will only go outside to put out fires, make fence repairs or respond to life threatening emergencies. (b) (7)(E) will deploy only when requested.
- Next rotation of DUSMs are scheduled to travel out Wednesday, August 5, 2020. Travel authorizations will be sent out tomorrow afternoon.
- (b) (7)(E) and detail DUSMs will maintain their current numbers and posture until further notice.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: Re: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 08/01/2020
Date: Sunday, August 2, 2020 12:56:13 PM

Thanks Russ!

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 2, 2020, at 12:11 PM, Burger, Russel (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Yes sir.

On Aug 2, 2020, at 8:52 AM, Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Thanks for the update Russ! (b) (5)

Derrick Driscoll
U.S. Marshals Service

On Aug 2, 2020, at 11:45 AM, Burger, Russel (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> wrote:

Recaps of the last 2 nights.

<image001.jpg>

[Russ Burger](#)
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is
for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the
Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510,*

2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is **STRICTLY PROHIBITED**. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.*

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary
08/01/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

18:00 – Night shift personnel in place. Oregon State Police (OSP) remains on scene to assist with maintaining external security.

21:10 – FPS estimates the crowd at 200.

21:57 – Violent Opportunists (VOs) were throwing hard objects, glass bottles and aimed lasers at Portland Police Bureau (PPB) officers stationed at the SE precinct. It was declared an Unlawful Assembly and PPB dispersed the crowd.

22:10 – FPS estimates the crowd at 400.

22:30 – FPS estimates the crowd at 600.

23:30 – A person in the crowd is observed openly carrying an AR-15.

23:58 – VO wearing gray cargo shorts threw a Molotov Cocktail at the Edith Green building and fled on foot towards the Hatfield courthouse.

00:15 – Approximately 700 protesters leave, go to the PPB entrance on 2nd Ave then begin marching between Edith Green and Hatfield.

01:20 – VOs started a small fire on the rear roll-up door on 2nd Ave. Most of the crowd is gone and marching elsewhere. Approximately 30 remain in the area.

01:26 – FPS and OSP deploy to extinguish the fire.

03:00 – Marchers have all dispersed. Less than 20 stragglers remain in the area. All is quiet.

03:30 – No change.

Personnel

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)

- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD
- District USMS (b) (7)(E)
- Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

No arrests.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

7/31/20:

18:00 – Night shift personnel in place. Oregon State Police (OSP) remains on scene to assist with maintaining external security.

20:36 – VOs spraying foam on the fence.

21:20 – Vehicle convoy of approximately 30 vehicles drove to Edith Green building.

21:45 – Crowd is estimated at 350.

22:15 – OSP estimates crowd at 1,000.

23:42 – OSP reports bottles and fireworks thrown at the building.

23:43 – A small fire was started by VOs at the rear of the Hatfield courthouse. The roll-up door sustained some damage to the bottom seal.

00:25 – Black SUV parked blocking the card reader for the roll-up door on 2nd Ave. OSP is formulating a plan to tow the vehicle.

00:31 – The driver returned to the black SUV and left the area.

00:40 – Three VOs jump the fence but quickly returned to the outside.

01:00 – FPS estimates the crowd at 600.

01:25 – VOs launched a hard object that broke a window on the 7th floor.

01:27 – VOs starting a fire on the roll-up door on 2nd Ave.

01:28 – FPS deployed to suppress the fire. Approximately 50 VOs outside the door. VOs launched hard objects and

bottles at the officers.

01:31 – FPS returned and secured the door.

01:35 – VOs started a fire on 3rd Ave outside the fence.

02:20 – FPS estimates the crowd at 150.

02:45 – FPS estimates the crowd at 40.

03:15 – The fire on 3rd Ave died out.

04:15 – Approximately 20 left in the area, all is quiet.

Personnel

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD
- District USMS – (b) (7)(E)
- Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

No arrests were made during the protest activity of the evening.

USMS Task Force members identified a suspect from a previous night that threw a firework into the courthouse and injured a (b) (7)(E). The suspect was standing in front of the Starbucks on 2nd Ave. Two arrest USMS arrest teams were dispatched to make an arrest. The suspect was taken into custody after a foot pursuit.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

FBI – Assault (charges might change after AUSA reviews it further)

Booked pending Initial Appearance on Monday.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 08/1/20
Date: Saturday, August 1, 2020 2:25:47 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 08.1.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for August 1, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

August 1, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD:
- OPR:
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CO:
- D/CT:
- DC/S
- D/KS:
- E/TN:
- E/VA:

- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN
- D/ME
- N/AL:
- N/CA
- D/NV
- S/TX:
- D/SC:

- D/SD: (b) (7)(E)
- W/KY
- W/PA:
- W/TX
- W/WI:
- D/UT:
- S/NY:

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 1,000 people gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse. VOs launched fireworks and threw glass bottles at the building several times throughout the night. VOs also used spray foam to fill the wire mesh on two fence panels.
- VOs broke a window by launching a hard object at the Courthouse 7th floor window and shined green lasers at officers on the floor.
- VOs started a fire on the parking garage roll-up door. When the crowd dispersed, DUSMs opened the door and extinguished the fire. The fire damaged the bottom portion of the roll-up door, causing it not to operate as normal. As DUSMs worked to close the door, a group of VOs in gas masks and shields converged on the area. DUSMs were able to secure the door without incident.
- VOs started a fire on the roll-up door near 2nd and Salmon. When FPS deployed to repel the fire starters, VOs threw hard objects at them. FPS extinguished the fire and secured the door.
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) met with representatives from the Oregon State Police (OSP) and discussed tactical contingencies from the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS has staged two squads at the courthouse and

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing Significant to Report.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) will continue to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form for exposure. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks were procured by IMT and have arrived.
- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Work to identify the next round of detail DUSM's to replace the current rotation.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 7/31/20
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 2:11:35 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.31.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for July 31, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 31, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD:
- OPR
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WS

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CO:
- D/CT:
- DC/SC
- D/KS:
- E/TN:
- E/VA:

- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN:
- D/ME:
- N/AL:
- N/CA:
- D/NV:
- S/TX:
- D/SC:

- D/SD: (b) (7)(E)
- W/KY:
- W/PA:
- W/TX:
- W/WI:
- D/UT:
- S/NY:

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- The park West of the Hatfield Courthouse was cleared and cleaned by the City of Portland and will be for the next 14 days. Portland Police Bureau maintained a presence in the park until 20:00. Once officers left the area, protesters began gathering.
- (b) (7)(E) met with representatives from the Oregon State Police (OSP) to discuss tactical response from the Courthouse and conducted an on-site walk-through. FPS staged (b) (7)(E) at the Courthouse and (b) (7)(E) was relocated to another federal building.
- OSP assumed a security presence at the Hatfield Courthouse and took primary responsibility for response to disturbances and riots.
- Approximately 500 people gathered in the area near the Courthouse. The crowd reduced to approximately 250 by 24:00. The crowd remained mostly peaceful throughout the night.

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing Significant to Report.

Risks/Challenges:

- The addition of OSP to the building protection package creates several points of coordination that still need to be worked out. Additional planning and coordination will take place at today's tactical meeting.
- (b) (7)(E) Chemical munitions were used against violent offenders during the last operational period. IMT Logistics has begun the procurement process (b) (7)(E) were delivered.
- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) will continue to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form for exposure. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks have been procured by IMT and are expected to arrive today.
- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Work to identify the next round of detail DUSM's to replace the current rotation.

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/30/2020
Date: Friday, July 31, 2020 11:30:00 AM

That is great to hear Russ, (b) (5)

Thanks
Derrick

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: Burger, Russel (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2020 10:36 AM
To: Driscoll, Derrick (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Smith, Andrew (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Wade, Drew J. (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Delaney, William (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Williams, Bill (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Zusman, Kelly (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Gabriel, Craig (USAOR) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Russell, Gabriel R <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Loren (RENN) cannon <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>

Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/30/2020

Recap of last night.

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

18:00 – Night shift personnel in place. Oregon State Police has a contingent here to assist with maintaining external security.

Numbers were about 500 at the height of the evening. For the most part, the protesters remained peaceful tonight.

There were approximately two or three fireworks thrown throughout the night and some trash thrown over the fence. The protesters appeared to be policing themselves very effectively tonight. When a firework was thrown, protesters were telling people to leave if they weren't going to be peaceful. No response was necessary this evening and no team deployments were made. The crowd thinned out very quickly.

04:30 – Only a few stragglers remain in the area. All quiet.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WS

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

No arrests were made during the protest activity of the evening.

USMS Task Force members did arrest an individual identified in throwing an improvised explosive device at the courthouse during a previous riot. After consultation with the U.S. Attorney's Office, he will be charged initially with Arson. ATF will be taking lead on the case.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

ATF – Arson

Booked pending Initial Appearance today.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); [\(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/29/2020
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2020 5:48:39 PM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/29/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

17:00 – Night shift personnel in place.
22:45 – FPS estimates crowd at 500.
22:55 – FPS deployed inside the fence to repel fence cutter. Officers received hard objects and glass bottles.
22:58 – FPS returned to the building. One officer contaminated with an unknown substance.
23:03 – FPS made LRAD announcements that if protesters continue throwing hard objects, rocks, and fireworks at officers this will be declared an unlawful assembly.
23:20 – Violent Opportunist (VO) walking inside the fence. VO marked "Press" helped him get over the fence.
23:22 – VO returned to cutting the fence.
23:26 – VOs aiming green lasers at the officer in the portals.
23:27 – FPS/USMS deployed inside the fence. Received thrown hard objects and fireworks.
23:30 – FPS declares an unlawful assembly.
23:40 – Teams returned. DUSM injured in the shin after receiving hard object launched by VO. OMSU Medics treated injury. DUSM remains in service.
23:41 – FPS/USMS re-deployed inside the fence.

23:45 – (b) (7)(E) teams deployed.
00:25 – (b) (7)(E) teams returned to the building.
00:27 – (b) (7)(E) re-deployed.
00:52 – (b) (7)(E) returned to the building.
01:08 – FPS deploys out the roll up door to push VO's away from the exit point.
01:11 – Tactical teams with (b) (7)(E) deployed. Total of 3 arrests made during the deployments.
01:15 – Tactical teams returned to the building, All doors secured. (b) (7)(E) reports injury during arrest. Medics evaluated and recommended transport to hospital for possible shoulder dislocation.
01:24 – FPS deployed inside the fence.
01:29 – FPS returned to the building.
01:30 – VO's cutting the fence again.
01:40 – FPS deployed inside the fence.
01:45 – FPS returned to the building.
03:30 – few VO's remain. All is quiet.
04:00 – No change.

Multnomah County Sheriff's Office is scheduled to clear the park of all occupants at 05:00. Oregon State Police is scheduled to be on scene at 16:00 to take over outside security.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD

District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

USMS arrest – Assault

In custody pending Initial Appearance

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

FPS arrest – Assault

In custody pending Initial Appearance

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

USMS arrest – Assault

In custody pending Initial Appearance

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

CBP arrest - Assault

In custody pending Initial Appearance

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)

[REDACTED]

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

From: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
Subject: FW: D/OR Executive Summary 7/30/20
Date: Thursday, July 30, 2020 2:07:00 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.30.2020.pdf](#)

Hey Russ, do we know when OSP will be taking over perimeter security?

Derrick Driscoll
Deputy Director
U.S. Marshals Service
(w) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Sent: Thursday, July 30, 2020 1:53 PM
To: Washington, Donald (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Driscoll, Derrick (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Tyler, Jeff (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Robinson, Roberto (USMS)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> O'Brien, Holley (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> Kilgallon, John
(USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
<(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> Smith, Andrew (USMS) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)>
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 7/30/20

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for July 30, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 30, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD:
- OPR:
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD:

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- S/CA: (b) (7)(E)
- D/CO:
- D/CT:
- DC/S:
- D/KS:
- E/TN:
- E/VA:

- M/NC: (b) (7)(E)
- M/TN:
- D/ME:
- N/AL:
- N/CA:
- D/NV:
- S/TX:
- D/SC:

- D/SD: (b) (7)(E)
- W/KY:
- W/PA:
- W/TX:
- W/WI:
- D/UT:
- S/NY:

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 500 Violent Opportunists (VOs) gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse. VOs utilized tools to cut the fence support brackets and threw commercial grade explosive pyrotechnics over the fence line, forcing FLEOs to deploy several times. While deploying out, FLEOs were hit by rocks, full water bottles and numerous other projectiles. FPS officers were also hit with paint containing a chemical irritant.
- Explosive pyrotechnics continued to be launched at the Courthouse and VOs continued to climb over the fence, forcing (b) (7)(E) to deploy out and push VOs away from the area to prevent further damage. VOs threw multiple dangerous projectiles at FLEOs during the push. FLEOs also exited the courthouse to displace VOs interfering with the Courthouse roll-up doors.
- Three arrests were made overnight.
- A detail DUSM was injured in the shin by a ball bearing launched by VOs and one (b) (7)(E) dislocated his shoulder during an arrest. Both were treated by OMSU medics.
- (b) (7)(E) met with Oregon State Police (OSP) for an initial briefing and invited them to the pre-shift (b) (7)(E) briefing to discuss the transition.
- The scaffolding will be finished today with the addition of handrails. Additional safety precautions were taken by adding safety tethers, rope rails and chem lights to aid in officer safety. GSA also provided additional lighting to give FLEOs a better view of VO activity in front of the Courthouse.

Western Washington Updates:

- Nothing Significant to Report.

Risks/Challenges:

- The addition of OSP to the building protection package creates several points of coordination that still need to be worked out. Additional planning and coordination will take place at today's tactical meeting.
- (b) (7)(E). Chemical munitions were used against violent offenders during the last operational period. IMT Logistics has begun the procurement process (b) (7)(E).
- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) will continue to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form

for exposure. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks have been procured by IMT and are expected to arrive today.

- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Work to identify the next round of detail DUSM's to replace the current rotation.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 7/29/20
Date: Wednesday, July 29, 2020 2:26:26 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.29.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for July 29, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 29, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/S: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/UT: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | |

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- Approximately 500 Violent Opportunists (VOs) gathered in front of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. FPS received information that several people were identified carrying pistols in the park West of Courthouse. PPB was notified.
- VOs utilized tools to cut several holes in the fence and ignited fires on and inside the fence. FPS teams deployed to extinguish the fires.
- VOs threw several Molotov Cocktails and commercial grade mortar style fireworks at the building. One mortar impacted the area near officers. VOs continue to point green lasers at federal law enforcement.
- When FPS declared an unlawful assembly at 01:50, tactical teams deployed from the Courthouse and pushed VOs away from the area.
- Three arrests were made overnight.
- (b) (7)(E) reports indicated that a VO threw a peroxide bomb during the morning of July 29th. ATF and FBI SABT are reviewing recent devices to validate the allegation.
- The installation of scaffolding to fully utilize the elevated gun ports on the front of the courthouse, and additional lighting for officer safety have been delivered. Installation is slated for July 29th.

Western Washington Updates:

- No damages or protest activities centered on the Seattle Federal Courthouse.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E). Chemical munitions were used against violent offenders during the last operational period. IMT Logistics has begun the procurement process (b) (7)(E).
- (b) (7)(E) members continue to experience high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes. (b) (7)(E) will continue to remind personnel to file an OSHA 301 form for exposure. Protective glasses to protect against the lasers and work with the gas masks have been procured by IMT and are expected to arrive today.
- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).

- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Work to identify the (b) (7)(E) detail DUSM's to replace the current rotation.

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary 7/28/20
Date: Tuesday, July 28, 2020 2:00:57 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.28.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for July 28, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 28, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(E)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(E)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(E)

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/UT: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | |

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC: (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- During the day, the perimeter fence at the Hatfield Courthouse was reinforced with an additional line of concrete barriers on the outside of the existing fence.
- Approximately 400 Violent Opportunists (VOs) gathered at the Hatfield Courthouse. VOs attempted to use physical force to rock the perimeter fence with no visible damage. VOs utilized tools and saws in an attempt to breach the fence.
- A large fire was started by one of the Molotov Cocktails thrown at the courthouse. Tactical teams deployed to extinguish the fire and were met with hard objects and mortar style commercial fireworks thrown by VOs. One of the mortars launched at the building caused damage to a window on the fourth floor Marshals Office.
- Several DHS officers were contaminated with an unknown liquid that required decontamination by a HAZMAT team.
- FPS gathered charred remnants of Molotov Cocktails to turn over to the ATF.
- Two arrests were made by federal law enforcement.
- VOs started a large fire in the street on 3rd Ave outside the fence. FPS contacted the Portland Fire Department and a vehicle drove by. No PFD resources deployed to extinguish the fire.

Western Washington Updates:

- No damages or protest activities centered on the Seattle Federal Courthouse.
- Seattle PD actions on Saturday diverted most of the attention off the federal law enforcement response.
- (b) (7)(E) and the DHS swat team have pulled out of Seattle to report to Portland. FPS will keep (b) (7)(E) officers with less lethal munitions to cover all six federal buildings.
- News that federal law enforcement is in Seattle has spread. Groups are forming to protest the federal presence to include: "wall of moms" and "wall of vets", urging mothers and veterans to come out on Saturday and protect the protestors like the groups in Portland. It is unclear how many plan to attend Saturday, but over a thousand are following.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) . Chemical munitions were used against violent offenders during the last operational period. IMT Logistics has begun the procurement process (b) (7)(E) .
- (b) (7)(E) continue to receive numerous high intensity laser strikes from violent opportunists during operations.
- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Work to identify the (b) (7)(E) detail DUSM's to replace the current rotation.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/27/2020
Date: Tuesday, July 28, 2020 11:15:02 AM

Recap of last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/27/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

18:00 – Night shift personnel in place.
21:14 – FPS reports the crowd at approximately 400.
21:35 – FPS arrested one Violent Opportunist (VO) that jumped over the fence for trespassing. Subject was later cited and released.
21:40 – VOs using vehicles to block the intersection near 3rd and Salmon.
21:45 – FPS makes LRAD announcements.
22:20 – FPS reports potential grinding on the fence.
22:25 – VOs trying to use physical force to rock the fence.
23:30 – FPS deployed out front to extinguish a small fire. VOs threw hard objects and fireworks.
23:35 – Fire was extinguished. FPS returned to the building.
00:12 – Molotov cocktail was thrown at the building.
00:15 – VO jumped the fence and placed a pallet on another fire that is burning inside the fence line.
00:20 – More fireworks being thrown at the building. The fire in the fence line is getting larger, FPS deployed to extinguish the fire.
00:22 – The courthouse fire alarm was activated from the cloud of smoke produced from extinguishing the fire. FPS returned to the building.
00:29 – FPS estimates the crowd at 250.

00:35 – Tactical teams deployed.
00:37 – Tactical teams returned to the building. Two FPS officers were contaminated with an unknown liquid that required HAZMAT decontamination.
00:39 – FPS declares an unlawful assembly.
01:00 – Tactical teams deploy and push protesters away from the courthouse. FPS officers gather charred remains of what appear to be remnants of Molotov Cocktails to turn over to ATF.
01:24 – Tactical teams have returned to the building. One arrested for Assault. VOs observed attempting to cut the fence.
01:58 – Trash being thrown over the fence and ignited.
02:15 – VOs started a fire on 3rd Ave in the street outside the fence.
02:50 – FPS contacted the Portland Fire Department (PFD) as the fire in the road has grown quite large. PFD said they wouldn't respond since it's not safe.
03:02 – PFD drives a vehicle by the fire and keeps going. Crowd size is down to about 20.
04:00 – All quiet. Fire has died out and no protesters visible around the courthouse.
04:30 – No change.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

IMT: (b) (7)(E)

JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)

OPR: (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO: (b) (7)(E)

WSD

District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Out of District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

FPS arrest – Trespassing – Cite and Release

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

FPS arrest – Assault – Cite and Release

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon/PNVOTF

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: D/OR Executive Summary
Date: Monday, July 27, 2020 2:29:51 PM
Attachments: [Executive Summary D OR Protests 07.27.2020.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

Please see the attached D/OR Executive Summary for July 27, 2020.

Thanks,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(F)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) | Incident Management Team
Office of Emergency Management | United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) office | (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) cell

Note: All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it.



U.S. MARSHALS SERVICE

Tactical Operations Division



Executive Summary

Demonstration Activities in Portland

July 27, 2020

Topic: Demonstration Activities in Portland.

Background: Weeks of protests have brought Portland, OR into the national spotlight as tensions rise amid call for racial justice and changes to policing. The city has seen nightly protests for nearly two months following the killing of George Floyd in Minneapolis. His death sparked a national movement and protests to address systemic racism.

USMS personnel have been asked to assist the District of Oregon. The TOD Office of Emergency Management has been asked to request, collect, and report up on the operational status/impact of those Districts/Divisions involved.

Current Status:

- **Total Assigned USMS Personnel:** (b) (7)(F)

Breakdown of USMS Personnel Deployed

D/OR - PORTLAND

DIVISIONS: (b) (7)(F)

- (b) (7)(E)
- IMT: (b) (7)(E)
- JSD OPI: (b) (7)(E)
- OPR: (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- PIO: (b) (7)(E)
- WSD: (b) (7)(E)

DISTRICTS: (b) (7)(F)

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| • S/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • M/NC: (b) (7)(E) | • D/SD: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CO: (b) (7)(E) | • M/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • W/KY: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/CT: (b) (7)(E) | • D/ME: (b) (7)(E) | • W/PA: (b) (7)(E) |
| • DC/SC: (b) (7)(E) | • N/AL: (b) (7)(E) | • W/TX: (b) (7)(E) |
| • D/KS: (b) (7)(E) | • N/CA: (b) (7)(E) | • W/WI: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/TN: (b) (7)(E) | • D/NV: (b) (7)(E) | • D/UT: (b) (7)(E) |
| • E/VA: (b) (7)(E) | • S/TX: (b) (7)(E) | • S/NY: (b) (7)(E) |
| | • D/SC: (b) (7)(E) | |

- W/WA: (b) (7)(E)

W/WA – SEATTLE

- DC/SC (b) (7)(E)

District of Oregon Updates:

- At 1740, PPB responded to a shooting in the park across from the federal courthouse. PPB arrested two suspects.
- Approximately 1,500 violent opportunists (VOs) gathered outside the federal courthouse. VOs utilized tools to dismantle the fence. Tactical teams deployed several times in an effort to repel VOs. VOs continued to come back to the fence. Tactical teams, including (b) (7)(E) deployed from the federal courthouse to remove VOs from the area. Upon deploying, VOs threw hard objects, glass jars, and paint. When tactical teams returned to the building, VOs threw trash bags over the fence and ignited them with a Molotov Cocktail causing a large fire. USMS and FPS personnel deployed to extinguish the fire.
- There were numerous assaults on officers, resulting in ten arrests. A large number of shields, hockey sticks, tool handles, sprayers, paint cans, gas cans, and Molotov cocktails were recovered from the streets.
- PPB located a suspicious backpack in the park area containing four AR-15 magazines and two Molotov Cocktails.
- USMS will embed another reporter at the Hatfield Courthouse for the Monday overnight shift.
- The DHS undersecretary will be on site during the day today and the FBI #2 in charge will be meeting with the USAO.

Western Washington Updates:

- No damages or protest activities centered on the Seattle Federal Courthouse.
- Seattle PD actions on Saturday diverted most of the attention off the federal law enforcement response.
- (b) (7)(E) and the DHS swat team have pulled out of Seattle to report to Portland. FPS will keep (b) (7)(E) officers with less lethal munitions to cover all six federal buildings.
- News that federal law enforcement is in Seattle has spread. Groups are forming to protest the federal presence to include: "wall of moms" and "wall of vets", urging mothers and veterans to come out on Saturday and protect the protestors like the groups in Portland. It is unclear how many plan to attend Saturday, but over a thousand are following.

Risks/Challenges:

- (b) (7)(E) . Chemical munitions were used against violent offenders during the last operational period. IMT Logistics has begun the procurement process (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) continue to receive numerous high intensity laser strikes from violent opportunists during operations.
- Portland Federal Judge issued a TRO regarding against the USMS and federal defendants (20-cv-01035-SI).
- Violent offenders continue to attack the building with Molotov Cocktails, commercial grade fireworks, and start small fires using trash and readily available fuels.

Next Steps:

- Continue to protect life, Government property, and preserve access to the federal judicial system by defending against breach of the Courthouse by violent opportunists, performing limited firefighting with handheld extinguishers, rescue downed law enforcement officers, and arrest violent opportunists engaging in criminal activity around the Courthouse when the resources are available and it's safe to do so.
- Continue to receive and logistically support incoming USMS personnel.
- Continue to develop and fill ICS organization.
- (b) (7)(E) for all supporting USMS personnel on night shift.
- Identify staging and rest locations within the Courthouse for night shift.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) cannon](#); [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/25/2020
Date: Monday, July 27, 2020 9:59:33 AM
Attachments: [IMG_1860.jpg](#)
[IMG_1855.jpg](#)
[IMG_1856.jpg](#)
[IMG_1857.jpg](#)
[IMG_1859.jpg](#)

Subject: RE: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/25/2020

Attached photos are items that were confiscated when tactical teams push the Violent Offenders through the park. Items with the pictures are defense shields, leaf blowers, gasoline, paint sprayers, paint cans with paint, hockey sticks and a jar prepped for a Molotov cocktail.

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

0600 – 0900 Little to no activity except in the park

0905 – A large mass of protesters came marching down on 3rd avenue

2115 – An estimated crowd size of 1500 is spread out between Hatfield and Justice Center

2206 – FPS Radio traffic reports that Portland Police Bureau (PPB) recovered 4 AR-15 magazines and 2 Molotov cocktails. ATF was advised

2222 – FPS reports that a banner was hung on the SW corner of the Hatfield fence and was lit on fire.

2233 – Protestors banged aggressively on the fence

2344 – Fireworks are being thrown on to federal property

2348 – “F__k Ted Wheeler” is announced over civilian radios. Believed to be a call for action by Violent Offenders (VOs)

2353 – Subject reported with a gun (unknown description or location)

2353 – Protesters are now becoming aggressive and hitting the fence with bats and fortified shields

2355 – VO climbed over the fence and climbed back out

0000 – VOs using tools to pry apart the fence and umbrellas to cover their intent

0005 – FPS deployed

0012 – Subject spotted with a leaf blower and using a green laser

0012 – FPS returned back inside Hatfield

0013 – There are numerous leaf blowers being utilized to blow back any smoke

0015 – A LRAD announcement was made declaring it an Unlawful Assembly

0024 – Three VOs climbed the fence onto federal property

0025 – (b) (7)(E) deployed to address fence tampering

0026 – (b) (7)(E) returned back to Hatfield

0040 – The crowd count is estimated 250 directly in front of Hatfield
0054 – Multiple individuals have climbed both on top and over the fence.
0058 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS deploy to deal with VO using a grinder on the fence
0059 – Both teams returned to Hatfield
0100 – FPS reports during deployment that had the following projectiles thrown directly at them:
water bottles, glass bottles, unknown clear chemicals and mortars
0105 – FPS deployed to address the grinder again
0106 – FPS return to Hatfield
0107 – Analysts have spotted a female individual continuously bringing supplies to the front line.
Additionally, empty water bottles and milk jugs are filled with an unknown subject and are being
thrown over the
fence even when officers are not outside
0113 – (b) (7)(E) deployed in preparation to disperse the crowd
0114 – The crowd is agitated and trying to provoke the officers
0118 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS deploy
0119 – A push begins towards the park
0119 – Teams were met with hostility and while taking individuals into custody VOs would assault
law enforcement personnel
0135 – The teams reset to push through the park
0140 – All teams pushed through the park in order to disperse those that wouldn't depart the area
0141 – Additional individuals were taken into custody
0142 – During the arrests VOs were surrounding law enforcement and physically attacking officers to
try and break up the arrest
0200 – Within Lownsdale Park teams found paint sprayers, bottles of urine, spike strips and
fireworks
0212 – All teams returned inside
0302 – VOs threw trash bags over the fence
0312 – FPS is deploying from the building
0316 – USMS team members deploy to extinguish fires
0317 – FPS requested (b) (7)(E) to deploy outside to disperse the VOs that were throwing the trash and
starting fires. (b) (7)(E) did not deploy gas.
0328 – FPS announced that the remaining crowd is half agitators and half press
0400 – Individuals are slowly dispersing the front of Hatfield
0600 – All quiet out front. Shift change.

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

District USMS – (b) (7)(E)

Out of District (b) (7)(E)

JSD/OPI – (b) (7)(E)

IMT – (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

PIO – (b) (7)(E)

WSD (b) (7)(E)

Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Assault

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Assault/Use of a Laser

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Assault

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Assault

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Resisting Arrest/Assault

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Assault

USMS

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]

Violation of National Air Defense Space (Drone)

HSI

DOE, John (#1)

DOB: UNK

Resisting

USMS

DOE, John (#2)

DOB: UNK

Resisting

USMS

DOE, John (#3)

DOB: UNK

Resisting

USMS











2020USMS35485-001389

From: [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: (b) (7)(E) SITREP for 25 July
Date: Sunday, July 26, 2020 9:52:39 AM
Attachments: [Operation ICON PDX \(b\) \(6\), \(b\) \(7\)\(C\), \(b\) \(7\)\(F\) D-OR-07-25-2020.docx](#)

ELM,

Good morning. As there was great concern last night from (b) (6), (b) (7)(F) as to the intense criminal activity, I thought I would share their report of activity. As of this email, all is quiet, our personnel are uninjured and returning to the hotel.

Respectfully,
AS

Andrew Smith
Assistant Director
United States Marshals Service
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

UNCLASSIFIED // FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

----- Original message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Date: 7/26/20 9:04 AM (GMT-05:00)
To: "Smith, Andrew (USMS)" <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: FW: (b) (7)(E) SITREP for 25 July

FYSA, another long night

----- Original message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Date: 7/26/20 7:53 AM (GMT-06:00)
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F) <(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)>
Subject: (b) (7)(E) SITREP for 25 July

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(E), (b) (7)(F)

U. S. Marshals Service

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

[REDACTED]



U.S. MARSHALS

[TOD / (b) (7)(E)]

Executive Summary

[20-28a Operation ICON]

[07-25-2020]

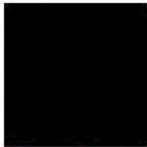
- **Topic:** Demonstration Activities. Capture Event ID #
- **Current Status:**
- (b) (7)(E) reported to the D/OR courthouse at approximately 1600, conducted equipment checks, munitions inventory and staged gear. (b) (7)(E) personnel arrived in Portland, OR, and reported with the current rotation to work the shift.
- USMS Office of Professional Responsibility (OPR) AD addressed the (b) (7)(E) personnel with regards to use of force reports generated by the (b) (7)(E) deployment to Portland, OR.
- Two (2) Associated Press personnel and one reporter from the Oregonian were on hand at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse to document the USMS point of view during the violent offender/riot activity.
- The combined law enforcement presence adopted a posture of keeping LEOs inside the courthouse and going outside the building only to put out fires, make repairs to the fence or to respond to an urgent threat to life. FPS utilized the LRAD to announce warnings to the assembled masses, and the front doors/ports were opened as an avenue for impact munitions to keep violence-prone protesters or anarchists from approaching the building to cause further danger to personnel or the courthouse.
- The sizeable and agitated crowd began attempting to bring the fence down, while throwing commercial grade pyrotechnic explosive devices coated with glass, along with paint sprayers were used to assault federal officers.
- Several attempts were made to breach the security fencing. (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) and FPS deployed chemical munitions and smoke between the fence and concrete jersey barriers to drive the crowd back from the fence and prevent further damage to it. VOs began directed attacks on the fencing. Law enforcement personnel eventually deployed chemical munitions along and just outside the fence line to interdict the VO's continued attempts to breach the fence. (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) and this was utilized with great effect. (b) (7)(E) located and exploited (b) (7)(E) installed appropriate safety tethers, and utilized less lethal munitions with great effect when the crowd turned violent.
- Explosive pyrotechnics continued to be thrown/launched at the courthouse. At least 2 law enforcement officers were injured by the pyrotechnics. VOs eventually breached almost the

entire front of the fence line. At this point, (b) (7)(E) deployed with (b) (7)(E) and FPS to push the violent offenders off the fence line and out of range to do further damage with pyrotechnics. The combined law enforcement team pushed the violent crowd of approximately 6000, who were throwing a variety of dangerous projectiles, two blocks west of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse to ensure the safety of other law enforcement personnel. Federal officers made 8 arrests. During this movement, Portland Police Bureau (PPB) riot control teams responded and pushed the crowd further away from federal officers. (b) (7)(E) deployed chemical munitions to cover the withdrawal to the courthouse.

- Many (b) (7)(E) personnel were struck by objects and were assaulted directly by VOs during the push. A (b) (7)(E) Medic treated one civilian protester casualty.
- Every (b) (7)(E) member again experienced high energy green and purple lasers, as well as high-intensity lights directed towards their eyes numerous times over the course of the shift. Each team member was instructed to file an OSHA 301 form for exposure.
- (b) (7)(E)
- Risks/Challenges:
- For the fifth night, (b) (7)(E) was faced with suppressing multiple fires outside the courthouse. Considering the number of protesters and extremely dangerous conditions outside the building, Portland Fire Department may not be able to get to the courthouse and (b) (7)(E) USMS personnel will be left to deal with any fire. (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E)
- (b) (7)(E) Additional lighting was ordered by GSA and should be delivered Monday, 27 July.

From: [Burger, Russel \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Smith, Andrew \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Williams, Bill \(USAOR\)](#); [Zusman, Kelly \(USAOR\)](#); [Gabriel, Craig \(USAOR\)](#); [Russell, Gabriel R.](#); [Loren \(RENN\) Cannon](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Cc: [Dickinson, Lisa \(USMS\)](#)
Subject: FW: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/25/2020
Date: Sunday, July 26, 2020 9:49:42 AM

Extremely large and violent crowd last night.



Russ Burger
United States Marshal
District of Oregon
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

****This email may contain LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE material & is for USMS LIMITED OFFICIAL USE ONLY. E-mails are protected under the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. 119, Sections 2510, 2511, & 2521. Dissemination to any non-law enforcement / media sources is STRICTLY PROHIBITED. Any inquiries concerning this information should be made to the sender of this email.**

Subject: D/OR Portland Courthouse Activity Summary 07/25/2020

This information is for USMS Limited Official Use Only and is Law Enforcement Sensitive—do not share without written permission from the sender

2112 – A large group on Salmon Street headed to 3rd/Main
2119 – A crowd of protesters are still moving around both Hatfield and the Justice Center
2135 – Protesters from all directions continue to head towards Hatfield and the Justice Center
2200 – There are an estimated 6000 protesters in the front of Hatfield and the Justice Center
2214 – The “Moms” in yellow shirts arrived at Hatfield with approximately 50 individuals
2215 – Demonstrators are at the downtown Marriot where the USMS was staying earlier. They were asked to check out of the hotel about 5 days due to safety concerns
2223 – Protesters moving E on Madison and into Chapman Park
2230 – Crowds are assembled at both Hatfield and the Justice Center
2257 – The Long Range Acoustic Device was utilized, announcing for the crowd to stay off the fence and off federal property
2300 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS deployed to the front of the courthouse; doors remained open
2304 – Mortars are being thrown at the officers
2310 – A LRAD announcement is made again VOs
2311 – Hard objects and unknown chemicals are being thrown on officers
2315 – 3000 estimated just at Hatfield
2316 – An additional LRAD announcement was made

2319 – An LRAD announcement was made declaring an unlawful assembly
2320 – Officers are taking multiple mortars
2335 – (b) (7)(E) FPS have regrouped and return into Hatfield
0032 – VOs tied ropes to the fence at 3rd and Salmon
0035 – A VO threw a mortar at the window at floor 7A and it broke the window. The second half of the mortar went off inside the building
0055 – Several VOs were pulling on the rope that was affixed to the gate and the rope broke
0103 – The fence was pulled down on the 3rd street side
0105 – VOs continue to throw mortars at the officers and their surroundings
0110 – The jersey barriers are being used as barriers from LTL
0115 – Additional mortars are being thrown at the officers
0122 – (b) (7)(E) deployed a team from Edith Green Building
0123 – Portland Police (PPB) declared a riot
0123 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS deploy
0135 – Multiple Individuals were taken into custody
0145 – PPB continues to announce to the crowd to disperse to the west
0215 – PPB deployed 2 riot control vans and one supply vehicle in order to push the VOs to the west
0220 – PPB announced for the crowd to stop throwing mortars and that they were being recorded
0230 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS begin to move back to Hatfield and (b) (7)(E) holds down the front of the courthouse
0300 – (b) (7)(E) returned into the building
0410 – The crowd count is now at approximately at 150
0430 – (b) (7)(E) and FPS remain outside to keep protesters off federal property
0439 – (b) (7)(E) deploys to hold the line in front of the courthouse
0445 – moved the fence line of the courthouse
0524 – moved back to the front of the courthouse
0600 – All teams returned inside Hatfield
0630 – All quiet

Personnel

(b) (7)(E)

District USMS (b) (7)(E)

Out of District

JSD/OPI (b) (7)(E)

IMT (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E)

Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Failure to Comply

Time of arrest: 0130

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of arrest: 0130

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of arrest: 0135

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of arrest: 0145

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of arrest: 0130

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Resisting Arrest

Time of arrest: 0155

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of arrest: 0130

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of Arrest: 0130

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assault

Time of Arrest: 0140

From: [Boyd, Gregory \(USMS\)](#)
To: [Washington, Donald \(USMS\)](#); [Driscoll, Derrick \(USMS\)](#); [Kilgallon, John \(USMS\)](#); [Tyler, Jeff \(USMS\)](#); [Robinson, Roberto \(USMS\)](#); [O'Brien, Holley \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F); [Delaney, William \(USMS\)](#); [Wade, Drew J. \(USMS\)](#)
Cc: [White, Darrell \(USMS\)](#); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Subject: Potential Violent Opportunist (VO) Exploitation of Protest Activities Planned for 07/25-26/2020 7:00AM EDT, 07/26/2020
Date: Sunday, July 26, 2020 7:00:35 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)

Potential Violent Opportunist (VO) Exploitation of Protest Activities Planned for 07/25-26/2020

As of 7:00AM EDT, 07/26/2020 (UPDATES in RED)

- Oakland, CA – Grant Oscar Plaza, 7:30 PM
 - 9:37PM EDT - There is no specific information they plan to target the Federal Courthouse however given the proximity and the ongoing issues in Portland we need to be prepared in case they do. FPS will be onsite with a team as well. (b) (7)(E) DUSMs are needed to be onsite in the courthouse from 6pm to 12am on Saturday for this event as a precautionary measure in case hostile actors attempt to make entry into the courthouse. No reported threats to USMS protective interests. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 2:47AM EDT – FINAL UPDATE - The crowd was estimated to be 2,000 -3,000. The group passed the courthouse/federal building the first time, and sprayed graffiti on the courthouse walls along Clay Street. Approximately one hour later, the group re-appeared along the 14th Street side, near Jefferson. Several unknown suspects emerged from the crowd and smashed windows, lit fires, fired off commercial type fireworks, and sprayed graffiti at/on the building. The suspects ran back into the large crowd. The suspects didn't attempt to enter the building. We secured at 1:30AM EDT. No injuries were reported. GSA will be on scene this morning around 6am to board up the windows. The protesters spoke about coming back next Saturday. (b) (7)(E)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
Source: US Marshal Donald M. O'Keefe
- Seattle, WA – Pine and Broadway, 1:00 PM
 - 5:49PM EDT - The protest scheduled to take place in Seattle started at 2:30 PM PDT. There is no significant activity at either courthouse in Seattle. The crowd that has gathered is estimated to be 3,000 protesters. No reported threats to USMS protective interests. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 6:37PM EDT - Protest is moving from Capitol Hill area. Approx. 5,000. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 7:10PM EDT - Still no significant activity at the Seattle Courthouses. The crowd has grown to approximately 5,000 people. They are on the move currently south of the courthouses. Some property damage is being reported. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

- 7:18PM EDT - Seattle crowd has started hitting businesses and harassing news crews. The crowd allegedly set fire to some trailers in the Capitol Hill area. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 7:38PM EDT - Seattle PD just declared it an unlawful assembly/riot. They are deploying less lethal in the Capitol Hill neighborhood (where CHOP used to be). Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 7:39PM EDT - Seattle Police are throwing flash bangs into the protest from the roof of a private building across the street from the East Precinct. Source: Dataminr First Alert
 - 7:42PM EDT - Allegedly they have breached the East Precinct and smoke is seen coming out of the lobby. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 7:56PM EDT - The Fusion Center reports the VO's used a device that blew through the wall of the East precinct. They are using sling shots on officers. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 8:47PM EDT - All USMS personnel are okay. Seattle is attempting to push the VO's but groups appear to break away and try to flank them. Right now there appears to be a bit of a break. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 2:45AM EDT - 100 to 150 protesters still by the East Precinct (Seattle). No significant activity by any of the Federal Courthouses in Seattle or Tacoma. We will be back in our buildings at 3:00AM EDT. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Tacoma, WA - The protest scheduled in Tacoma started about 1:45PM PDT.
 - 7:10PM EDT - There are approximately 60 protesters at the University of Washington, across from the Tacoma Courthouse. There is nothing significant to report from Tacoma. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 2:45AM EDT No significant activity by any of the Federal Courthouses in Seattle or Tacoma. We will be back in our buildings at 3:00AM EDT. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Portland, OR - Alberta Park, 8:00 PM
 - Alberta Park is around six miles from the Federal Courthouse. No reported threats to USMS protective interests. Source: OPI
 - Salem, OR - Oregon State Capital, 6:00 PM
 - No reported threats to USMS protective interests.
 - Newark, NJ - Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 12, 6:00 PM
 - 2:30PM EDT - Fraternal Order of Police Lodge 12 - no significant activity to report. (b) (7) NJSP Troopers are preparing to deploy. D/NJ made an RFI to OPI for information relating to (b) (7)(E) OPI Response disseminated along with district supplied information. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 4:45PM EDT - Protest planned at 6:00PM EDT. This location is in proximity to FBI (NK) HQ (.25 miles) and approx. 1.1 miles from Martin Luther King Building & U.S. Courthouse (MLK Courthouse). NJSP assets actively staging. Uncorroborated reports of possible ANTIFA presence at demonstration. Direct line of communication with NJSP established. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)

- 6:41PM EDT - NJSP assets deployed in place. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 7:30PM EDT - Approximately twenty protestors demonstrating. No significant issues to report. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 9:30PM EDT - All protestors have reportedly dispersed without incident. D/NJ ENDEX. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 2:30PM EDT – MLK Courthouse - FPS advised of two additional (peaceful) protests to be conducted in the vicinity of the MLK Courthouse in Newark, NJ commencing at 1100 hours. There is so significant activity impacting the US Courthouse in Newark, NJ. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)
- 4:45PM EDT - There is so significant activity impacting the US Courthouse in Newark, NJ. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 9:30pm EDT - There is so significant activity impacting the US Courthouse in Newark, NJ. D/NJ ENDEX. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- Washington, DC – DuPont Circle, 6:00 PM
 - 6:00PM EDT - DuPont Circle protest started on schedule. There is so significant activity impacting the DC/SC Courthouse. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 9:05PM EDT - The crowd that has gathered is still under police escort. Unknown number of protestors, but peaceful. Group is now at 11th and Constitution holding NW, reports the (b) (7)(E). Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 9:20PM EDT - Several Homeland Security vehicles were stationed on C Street near the loading dock of the U. S. Courthouse, D/DC. According to CSO Control, Homeland Security has been out on C Street for a couple of hours. CSO Control advised approximately 200 protestors were in the vicinity of Main DOJ where they are stationary and being monitored/escorted by MPD. The protestors are peaceful. There have been no issues to report at the Federal Courthouse, D/DC. Source: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
 - 10:01PM EDT – According to MPD Intel ANTIFA identified as being part of the group, possibly setting off fireworks. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



(U//LES) Washington, DC. 10:01 PM EDT
25 July, 2020 Source: MPD

- 10:20PM EDT -There is no significant activity impacting the DC/SC Courthouse. DC/SC Court Security will notify 24/7 of any developments. Protest group on 7th St Southbound and C St SW Westbound. Protest peaceful so far. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 10:48PM EDT - Protest in DC is peaceful. No activity at DC/SC Courthouse.
- 11:32PM EDT - Protest in DC still peaceful. No activity at DC/SC Courthouse. Protesters are reportedly Northbound on 14th St NW. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 11:50PM EDT - Protest in DC still peaceful. No activity at DC/SC Courthouse. The protest group is now at BLM plaza near the WH. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 11:59PM EDT – Protest in DC still peaceful. No activity at DC/SC Courthouse. The protest group is at BLM Plaza. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)
- 12:02AM EDT - BLM Plaza has a crowd of around 150 sitting on the street closed to vehicular traffic. Source: DUSM (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), (b) (7)(F)



(U//LES) Protesters at BLM Plaza Washington, DC.
11:59 PM EDT 26 July, 2020 Source: MPD

- Eugene, OR – Federal Courthouse, 8:00 PM
 - No reported threats to USMS protective interests.